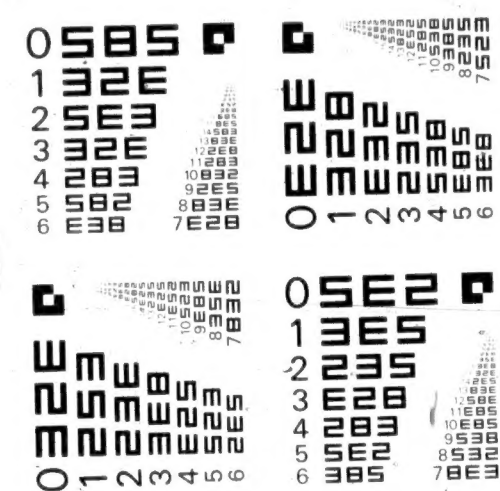


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**8081**

**ROLL**

**821**

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 821

Pennsylvania

Sixth Regiment  
L - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

## Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

## Artillery

Bateaumen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

## Connecticut

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment; Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Company of Matrosses (379)  
 Connecticut (379)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
 Line (379)  
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
 Haslet's Regiment (394)  
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
 Second Battalion (396)  
 Third Battalion (396)  
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

## Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert [redacted] gage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

## Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

## Rhode Island

### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



*Lambert, Jabez*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



*Duke & Lumber*

*Copy John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harman.*

PROVINCIAL WAR.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* 1778

Roll dated *Novr. 16* 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

~~Captains~~

Remarks:

*C. L. L.*

Copyist.



*L*

6

Pa.

*Jabez Lambert*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

3 yr,

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

(548d)

*Copyist.*



Pa.

Foot & Landing  
Inval, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 52 1/2 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1178

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 66

(575)

Copied.

Lapwing, Hugh

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



L

6

Pa.

Hugh Sapwing

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mar 22, 1786

N° of Certificate

68856

; Letter E.

N° of voucher

1918

Sum

25

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

George Parker

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven names) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. 171: page

68

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

L

6

Pa.

Hugh Lapping

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69148

Letter

17  
G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

11

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Lassley, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private  
Drummer or Tifer

Drummer or Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R

See also

*John Lassley*

*Drum & Filer*, { Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Regt commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*16 November*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. W. W.*



L. ( ) Pa.

John L. Stee

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 14 11 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: 6 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

*L*

6

Pa.

*John Lastly*  
*Fifer*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Copyist.*



L

6

Pa.

John Sasley

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69110

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Sasley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEORGE BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

79

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

L

6

Pa.

John Lasley

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68673

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 48

90ths.

Signer

John Lasley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



L.

6

Pa.

John Lasley

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68905

; Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Lasley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818:—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

171-a

Lastly, John

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum'r. or Fifer

Drum'r. or Fifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lassley, John



171-4  
Laughery, Jeremiah  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lochry, Jeremiah

Laughlin, Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



L

6

Pa.

Peter Saughlin

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1783

Nº of Certificate

68956

Letter

G

Nº of voucher

398

Sum

26 Dollars 60

90ths.

Signer

James McGee

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 72

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

L

6

Pa.

Peter Laughlin

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69046

Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

398

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Mc Gee

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

77

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



171-a  
Laughman Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lowman, Philip

171-2  
Leedom, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Leedom, Thomas



*Leatherman, Peter*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*A. P. 1777*

See also

*L. Peter Leatherman*

*Own* { Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> Novemr*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*



L

6

Pa.

Peter Leatherman

Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

1.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa.

Peter Leatherman

Private, 6th Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

on May 23 '76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

65

(575)

Copyist.



L

6

Pa.

Peter Leatherman

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct

1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68757

; Letter

J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Peter

Leatherman

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

173 173-a  
Levy, Nathan  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Levy, Nathan



✓ 1772  
Leedom, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 24*

See also

6

Pa.

*Thos. L. Liddell*

*1000* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 24*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thos. L. Liddell*



L

6

Pa.

Thos Seadom  
Sergt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

L

6

Pa.

Thomas Leedom

Sergeant, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

120 54 0

Sum admitted

Remarks:

debt March 10

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

66

(575)

40.14.24

Copyist.



173-6

Leitheiser, Herman

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

6

Pa.

Herman Lettisher

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *February 15*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

*J. H. Newell*

Copyist.



*P*

6

Pa.

*Hermon Lightheiser*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27, 1778*

Date of Commis,

*Feb 13, 1777*

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Resigned*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*W. J. Johnson*  
Copyist.

Lutz Henry

---

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutz Henry



Lemar, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

*1000*  
2, 1776 { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 1776.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *copy*

*L*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Limer*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut-  
enant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

*1.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*J. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.



Leslie John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drum<sup>r</sup> of Life

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leslie John

Levi Nathan

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levy Nathan

✓  
*Levy, Nathan*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 42-17*

✓ See also



L

6

Pa.

Nathan Levi

Qm

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

Novr 16

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

L

6

Pa.

Nathan Leavy  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

Pa.

Nathan Levi

Private, 6th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

64 3 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

On Sept 7th disch'd

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 67

(575)

Copyist.



✓ Lewis, Benjamin

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P-P 406756

See also

*L*  
*Benn<sup>n</sup> Lewis*

*Priv.*

Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Price*

L

6

Pa.

Benjn Lewis  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.



L

Pa.

Benjamin Lewis

Private, Co Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Benjamin Lewis.

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68647 ; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

176-a  
Lighthiser, Herman

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leitheiser, Herman



176-b

Limer, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lemar, Jacob

176  
Link, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740156	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

6

Pa.

*Philip Link*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats */*, Vests */*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts */*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes */*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings */*

Hatts, Blankets */*

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggings

Milt Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *26* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *21* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks: *Killed Brandywine*

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.



176-d

Lochry, Jeremiah  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

6

Pa.

Jeremiah Lockrey

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *February 15*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

*J. T. Denisley*

Copyist.

*L*

6

Pa.

*Laughery*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*Febry 15*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Deserted from his  
arrest.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.



*L*

6

Pa.

*Jeremiah Lockey*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*Not dated*

, 17

1777

*Mar 20 To Jeremiah Lockey for recruiting 300*

Number of record:

10

(545)

*Sy J. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

L

Pa.

Jore Lockney  
Capt. Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Jore Lockney reduced  
circumstances certified to the 18  
July 1818 by Judge Jack M. M.  
Gordon

Number of record :

22

(545i)

W. B. Ripley  
Copyist.

176-e

Lockey, Jeremiah  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment,**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lochry, Jeremiah



*Lodge Benjamin*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Adjutant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. P. 436770*

See also

P.

Lodge

Lieut

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Col Cook 12 Penna Batts.

as follows:

1777 Dr,  
June 16 To Cash paid  
Lieut Lodge by Wm Palfrey Esq  
\$300.

J. Austin

*Benjamin Lodge*

*Lebanon*, { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov. 10*, 1777

Appointed

, 1777

Commissioned

*Oct 24*, 1777

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adjutant*



*Company*  
*of* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Company*

L.

6

Pa.

*Benjamin Lodge*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut.* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis, *March 1*, 1777

Promotion, *1 Lieut Oct. 4*, 77

Removal, *From the 12 Regt.*

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*W. J. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

*Benjamin Lodge*

*Lieut.* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



61

Benjamin Locke  
H & P

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Drafts made by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> N. Green  
on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of  
the following Officers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg<sup>r</sup>,

Register Office, Aug. 7, 1783.

Benjamin Locke H & P  
Dec. 20, 82 - 113.20

Number of record:

29

(545m)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

L

Lodge

Lieut & Paym<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Drafts**

made by The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Greene on  
the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the  
follow<sup>g</sup> Officers Viz<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Registers Office

Aug. 7, 1783.

Lodge, Lieut & Paym<sup>r</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Pennsy<sup>a</sup> Regt. 20 dec<sup>r</sup>  
1782 113

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L

6

Pa.

Benj<sup>n</sup>

Lodge

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68587

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

59 Dolls. 38

90ths.

Signer

Benj Lodge

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



*L*

6

Pa.

*Benjamin Lodge*

; Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68795*

; Letter *A*.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*272* Dolls. *62*

90ths.

Signer

*Benj Lodge*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818;—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

*65*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist

Benjamin Lodge

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64011; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

53 Dells. 59 90ths.

Signer

Benjamin Lodge

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 121; page

75

(547)

R. W. Harrison

Copyist.

*Benjamin Sodge*

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68611*

; Letter

*R*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*150*

Dollars

*30*

90ths.

Signer

*Benj Sodge*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page **57**.

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist



L

6

Pa.

Benjamin Lodge

Lieutenant, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 135.75 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enrolled 11/11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 65

(575)

200521

Copyist.

*L*

**Pa.**

*Benjamin  
Lieut.*

*Lodge  
6<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup>. Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Date of Commission,

*Oct. 11*

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

Benjamin Lodge  
Lieut

76<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

11<sup>th</sup> Octr

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.



*Logan, Michael*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ *Book Mark: P. 436 776*

✓ *See also*

*Michael Quinn*

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

:(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

(

Pa.

Michael Logan

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 161 57

Sum admitted

Remarks: In Jan 1794 to 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 12

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 68

Heard



178-2  
Lord, George

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-2174	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

6

Pa.

*George Lord*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats */*, Vests */*  
Leather Breeches */*, Woolen Breëches */*  
Linnen ditto */*, Shirts */*  
Pr Shoes */*, Pr Stockings */*  
Hatts */*, Blankets */*  
Trowsers */*, Hunt'g Shirts */*  
Mitts */*, Linnen Leggins */*  
Mild Caps, */*

Amount of Clothing, *28* Dol, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *19* Dol, *30* Ninth.  
due each man, }

Sums for Surplusses } Dol, Ninth.  
due from each man, }

Place Where,

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.

✓ *Lott, Richard*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 43678*

✓ See also



L 6 Pa.

Richard Lott

Brigade, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

52 /

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 1774

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

66

(575)

March

Copyist.

*L.*

6

Pa.

*Richard Lott*

*N*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1771.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 1771.

Appointed

, 1771.

Commissioned

, 1771.

Enlisted

, 1771.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

*Spring*

*L*

6

Pa.

*Richd Lott*

*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*4*

(548d)

*J. J. Johnson*  
Copyist.



Lowman, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L.

6

Pa.

Philip Saighman

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68822

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

556

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alex<sup>r</sup> Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN; Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

L

6

Pa.

Philip Lowman

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64134

; Letter

S.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

56

Sum

10

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alex<sup>r</sup> Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



L

6

Pa.

Philip Sourman

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept - 17, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68644

; Letter E.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

556

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ Lowry, Patrick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 436776

See also

*Patrick Henry*  
*Pat-* { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
 sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Oct 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Loock*



*J. C. L.* Pa.

*Public Library*

*Book, 6* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$5.30*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *6. 17. 18*  
*Sept 17. 18*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *116*

*W. H. 11*

180-a

Ludwick Philip  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Ld*

6

Pa.

*Philip Ludwick*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

Coats

*1*

, Vests

*1*

Leather Breeches

, Woolen Breeches

*1*

Linnen ditto

, Shirts

*2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes

*4*

, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings

*1*

Hatts

, Blankets

*1*

Trowsers

*1*

, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

, Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *44* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

due each man,

}

*3* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

due from each man,

}

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

*Killed German town*

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.



*Ludwick, Samuel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

*V* Book Mark: *P. P.*

*V* See also

*Corporal Frederick*

*of* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lient. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*March 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

*L*

6

Pa.

*Samuel Sudwick*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts *2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *3*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *1*

Hatts *1*, Blankets *1*

Trowsers *2*, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *45* Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *2* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* Ninth,  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

*9*

(684d)

Copyist.



*L* *6* Pa.

*Samuel Sandwich*

*Private*, *6* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *1741* *18* *0*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *See list 22 80*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *68*

L

6

Pa.

Saml Sidwick  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Sick Princeton

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Lunday John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lunday John



X

*Lundey, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. 4367*

See also

Pa.

John Lunday

Brigade, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

L

6

Pa.

*John Lundy*  
*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> November*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shaw*



L

6

Pa.

John Lundy  
Private.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

L.

6

Pa.

John Sunday

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68624 ; Letter HN<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page 58

RW Leason

(547)

Copied.

✓  
*Sutman Overhard*

**6 Pennsylvania Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Pa.

Richard Lutman

Private, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

51 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 M. C. 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

66

(575)

Copyist.

82  
*Lundy, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lundy, John*

*Lutz, Henry*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P*

See also

*Company*

*Co. B* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Linn*



*S*

6

Pa.

*Henry Lutz*  
*Private*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record

*1*

(548d)

*H. Johnson*

Copyist.

*L*

6

Pa.

*Henry Lutz*

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Coats

*1*

, Vests

*1*

Leather Breeches

, Woolen Breeches

*1*

Linnen ditto

, Shirts

*2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes

*3*

, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings

*2*

Hatts

*1*

, Blankets

*1*

Trowsers

*2*

, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

, Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

*49*

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

due each man,

}

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

due from each man,

}

*7*

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

*30*

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(581d)

Copyist.

L

6

Pa.

Henry Lutz

Drum, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

on May 1/7.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(5)

(575)

Copyist.

L

6

Pa.

Henry Seitz

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68729

; Letter

17  
HN<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



184  
184  
Lyon, Robert  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-39	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

6

Pa.

Robert Lyon,

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, July 5, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*No*

6

Pa.

*Robert Lyons*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Not dated*, 17

<sup>1777</sup>  
*July 11. To Robert Lyons for recruiting 220*

Number of record:

**10**

(545)

*Copyist.*

✓ 184-11  
*Lyons, Moses*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 11

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



L

6

Pa.

Moses Lyons

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784; bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10 - 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68827

; Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

521

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Turvis

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Moses Syons*

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 10, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69055*

; Letter

*L*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*521*

Sum

*80*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*John Farvis*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*77*

*RW Pearson*

84-2  
Lyons, Robert

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lyon, Robert

184-

Mackmet, Charles

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Macknett, Charles



Mackland John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mackland John

*Macknett, Charles*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

WM

6

Pa.

Charles Mackinet.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *August 23*, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(546m.)

Copyist.

M

Pa.

Charles Mackeniet

Ensign

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Oct. 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



M. 1 6 | Pa.

Charles Mackinet  
Ensign 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission, 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Charles Macknet

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*August 13*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Out in the  
arrangement*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Charles Macknett

Ensn { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov-16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pennington

*1st*  
*6th Pennsylvania Regiment*  
*Ensign*

*6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-*  
*manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 16*, 1778.

Appointed *March 23*, 1778.

Commissioned *March 23*, 1778.

Enlisted *March 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See serial*



*Magaw John*

**6 Pennsylvania Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436786*

See also

M.

C.

Pa.

John Magaw  
Private C Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

117 1 57

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Admitted May 2, 1860

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

23

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

184-2  
Magaw, Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McGaw, Robert

184-4  
Magee, Thomas

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

McGee, Thomas



185  
Magee, James  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

*M*

6

Pa.

*James Hager*

*Henry* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov - 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service*

Mc

6

Pa.

James M'Gee  
Sergt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyright.

M. C. Pa.

James Mayer

Sergeant, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

260 00 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 6. 78 - 3 Sept 1. 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

76

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.



MS

6

Pa.

James Mc Gee

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68726

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Mc Gee

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

James McGee

; Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68946

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Meyer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copied

Mc

6

Pa.

James Mc Gee

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

09136

Letter

R.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

James Mc Gee

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818, GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist.

5.6

*Mahon, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



M

6

Pa.

John Mahon

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68797

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

283

Dolls.

64

90ths.

Signer

John Mahon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M

6

Pa.

John Mahon

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6444

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

219 Dolls. 32

90ths.

Signer

John Mahon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

86  
Mayre, Adam

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R1P436786

See also

M

6

Pa.

Adam Mayre

Ct. { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Nov 16

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Philadelphia  
time not ascertained

Book



*M*

6

Pa.

*Adam Meyer*  
*Privt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Sick at Phila<sup>a</sup>*

Number of record:

7

(548d)

*H. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

M . . . Pa.

Adam Meyer

Batal, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$54 10 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 14 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

75

(575)

Heast

Copyist.

M.

6

Pa.

Adam Moyer

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 4, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68690

Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Adam Mury

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist.

Malone, John

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



M

6

Pa.

John Malone

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68440

; Letter

17  
B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

71

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

Mann, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

W

6

Pa.

William Mann

Corpl

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 16

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Source

M

6

Pa.

W<sup>m</sup> Mann

Capt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.



157-2

Manning, Pierce

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

6

Pa.

Pierce Manning

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68893

Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

324

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Lawrence Junior

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

69

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Pierce Manning

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

09083

Letter

D.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

320

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Lawrence Kenan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

187-6  
Marclare Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



M.

6

Pa.

Jacob Marclaire

Sixth Regiment, 1784.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68860

; Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

253

Sum

49 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

James McGee

Remarks:

\*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

68

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

187-C

Marclay, Hugh

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

6

Pa.

Hugh Marclay

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69155

; Letter U

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol 171; page

81

RWC Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

188  
Markland, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P 436 786

See also



*M*

6

Pa.

*John Merkelin*  
*Enser*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*August 27, 1778*

Date of Commis, \_\_\_\_\_

*August 20, 1777*

Promotion, \_\_\_\_\_

Removal, \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

Pa.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated:

Mar 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

**Copyist.**

*John H. H. H. H.*  
*Ensign* { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
 sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Aug 20*, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

~~Alterations since last muster~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enth*

M

6

Pa.

John Markland

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mich 25, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68609

; Letter

N

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1294

Sum

150

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

T B Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 171; page 57.

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



M

6

Pa.

John Markland

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 25, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68800

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1294

Sum

217 Dolls. 03

90ths.

Signer

T B Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

RW Pierce

(547)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

John Markland

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 25, 1785  
N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 69017; Letter A  
N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 1294  
Sum 184 Dolls. 48 90ths.  
Signer T B Bowen  
Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 75

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

John Markland

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mich 25, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6874

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1294

Sum

81

Dolls.

31

90ths.

Signer

T. B. Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

John Mark Lane

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *August 20*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J. H. Hinder*

Copyist.



M | 6 | Pa.

John Markland  
Ensign 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

20<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

M. Pa.

John Markeland  
Ensign 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a  
List  
showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated  
not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Aug. 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:  
9  
(545m)  
J. B. Sittler  
Copyist.

M

(

Pa.

John Markland

Lieutenant, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

189

*Maroney, James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



W

6

Pa.

*James Maroney*  
{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Novr 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*9 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

*M*

6

Pa.

*James Maroney*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>, *1*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

183  
Martin, Hambt

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q, P 436786

See also

*M* 6 Pa:

*Mar 11 Marlon*

*1st* { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Apr 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed *—*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *—*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *—*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see R. Present*



M

6

Pa.

Hamilton Martin  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

M. C. Pa.

Hamilton Martin

Private, (Regiment)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

January 27 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

15

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Hamilton Martin

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68667 ; Letter P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

R. V. Carson

(517)

Copyist.

*Martin Hamilton*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Martin Hambl*



12  
*Martin, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*Q1P436786*

**See also**

111

6

Pa.

William Martin

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6

Pa.

Wm Martin  
Privt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

M

(

Pa.

William Martin

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1/2 11 23

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Admitted Aug 9 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



102  
Mathews, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

6

Pa.

James Mathews

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated

16 November, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 1 October

Chase

*M*

6

Pa.

*James Mathias*  
*Sergeant*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*On Command*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*R. J. [Signature]*

Copyist

192-2  
Mathias, James.

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mathews, James



93  
May, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 374004	27
3 177	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

6

Pa.

*John May*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu'  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

*1*

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*P. Johnson*

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

John May

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches *1*

Linnen ditto, Shirts *3*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *4*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *2*

Hatts *1*, Blankets *2*

Trowsers *2*, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *64* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies }  
due each man, } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses }  
due from each man, } *17* Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

*Deserted*

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.

*John May*

*J. S.* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*



93-2  
McAffee, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Muecaffe, John

✓  
*McAllister,*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieut. Colonel*

*10*  
*Lieut. Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1  
2 *39191186*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*Number of personal papers herein* *0*

*Book Mark.*

*See also*

L

6

Pa

Abel Lacollister

Lieut. Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken at Isle aux Noix.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 27

Towns & Provinces: Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 15

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Mulvey*  
Cop, ist.

Mc

6

Pa.

McAllister

Lt. 6 Penna Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

McAllister Lt 6 Penna  
Regt 1 Jan 79 320 -

Number of record.

28

(515m.)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



McAllister, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Me 1

6

Pa.

John McAllister

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N° of Certificate

68872

Letter C.

N° of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John McAllister

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

69

K. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

MS

6

Pa.

John McAllister

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Oct 10, 1792

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69108

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

7 Dolls. 50

90ths.

Signer

John McClelland adm.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

79

Rurkison

(547)

Copyist.

*McBride James*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



Mc

6

Pa.

James Mc Bride

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68775

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818, GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

193-2

McLean, Alexander

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McLane, Alexander

*McCane, Alexander*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Mc

6

Pa.

Alex<sup>r</sup> McLean  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Josias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

1

Remarks:

On Comd. of  
Lancaster

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. J. Harmen

Copyist.



*Mr.*

6

Pa.

*Alex. McLean*

*Mr.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *23 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough 8<sup>th</sup> Sept*

*R. L. Linn*

174-2  
McCarroll, John

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

6

Pa.

John McCarroll

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69124

; Letter G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1073

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

80

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

6

Pa.

John McCarroll

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68859

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1073

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

68

Riverson

(547)

Copist



100-b

McCaselton, James

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

6

Pa.

Jas Mc Baselton

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68967

Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

241

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths

Signer

George Way

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

6

Pa.

James McLean

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69103

Letter G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

241

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Way

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

174  
McCaselton Samuel D.

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Mc

6

Pa.

Samuel D. McBusseton

....., Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69165

; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

75

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Gas Hunter

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Ms

6

Pa.

Samuel D McBaselton

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68970

Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

238

Sum

96 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George May

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

72

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

125  
McCaslin, Patrick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

*Patrick M. Culm*

*1st*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Indulged*



*M*

6

Pa.

*Pat<sup>r</sup> McCastlin*  
*Prvt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*H. J. ...*  
Copyist.

M

11

Pa.

Patrick McEaster

Private, 11 Regiment

6 Apr 77

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 266 13 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: 40 18 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army-Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

Wearst

Mc

6

Pa.

Patrick Mcbaslin

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 7

1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68686

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

828

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Kyle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

95 a

McCastlin, Patrick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McCastlin, Patrick



*Mc Gaston, James*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

6

Pa.

James McBuston

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68957

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

53 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

95 C  
McBoy, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McBoy, James

196  
McCombs, Alexander

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Me

6

Pa.

Wm. Mc Carthy

Prs. { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harinar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 16, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went to service

Mc

6

Pa.

Alex McCombs  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Sack Princeton

Number of record:

5

(548d)

C. J. Harman

Copyist.

1815  
McLard, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

*Mc*

6

Pa.

*Saml. McCord*  
*Corpl.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut-  
enant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*W. H. Schenck*

Copyist.



1776

6

Pa.

San Antonio

Co. 10

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Roll dated Dec. 16, 1776.

Appointed , 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks: Capt. Finney

Finney

Mc

Pa.

Sum<sup>rs</sup> Mc Cord

Captain, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 26 1776

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 76

Hearst

Mc

6

Pa.

Samuel McLeod

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68654

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

226

Sum

3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Patt Harvey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

RW Pearson

(547)

Copypist.

Mc

6

Pa.

Samuel McBord

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68963

Letter D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

226

Sum

73

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Patt

Harvey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist



Mc

6

Pa.

Samuel McLeod

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69153

Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

226

Sum

72 Dolls. 40

90ths.

Signer

Patt Harvey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1798  
*McCowan, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Mc

6

Pa.

John McEwan

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777

Feb 28. To John McEwan for recruiting	300
March 10 To ditto ditto	260
	560

Number of record:

10

(545i)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

Mc | 6 | Pa.

John McCowan

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, February 11, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.



Mc

6

Pa.

John McCowan  
Cap

Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-  
mended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

He | | To

McLaurin.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug 23, 1778.

Name,

Benn. Cox

Brigade,

Colo<sup>d</sup> H. Hampton

Regiment,

6<sup>th</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup>

Company,

C. McLaurin

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*John McCowan*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**List**

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *August 27*, 1778.

Date of Commis, *Feby 15*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties: *Out on the  
arrangement*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*H. J. Zins*

Copyist.

*McGowan*

*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov-16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *quit out in a*  
*range*



*McC*

6

Pa.

*John McCarver*  
*Capt*

*Colomb*, { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to the army*

McCowan, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain & Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCowan, John

*McBoy, James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

*James D. Bower*

*for* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
(Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*McC*

6

Pa.

*James McCay*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*  
Copyist.

*McDaniel Malcolm*

**6 Pennsylvania Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

See also

Mc

6

Pa.

Matthew Malcolm McDaniel

Ordnance, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 161 8/7 2/1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan'y 10. '77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 76

Heard

Mc

6

Pa.

Malcolm McDaniel

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68683

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Malcolm McDonald

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' out of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Mc

6

Pa.

Malcolm McDonald

....., Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 15, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68949

Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

10

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Malcolm McDonald

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office in Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Ms

6

Pa.

Malcom McDonald

....., Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69090

Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Malcom McDonald

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

78

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*McDaniel Terence*

**Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE..**

*Cards filed with*

*McDonald Terence*

McDonald Archival

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Mc

6

Pa.

Archibald McDonald

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68846

Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

83

Dollars

27

90ths.

Signer

Archibald McDonald

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

Mc

6

Pa.

Archibald McDonald

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

(547)

Copyist.

200-16

McDonald Malcolm

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Malcolm

2002  
McDonald, Michael

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drumr. or Fifer

Drumr. or Fifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McDonnell, Michael



*McDonald, Terence*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*RP 436786*

**See also**

*Me*  
*112*

6

Pa.

*Terence McDonald*

*Co*, { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dooth*

*Mc* *Pa.*

*James Mc Lane*

*Private*, *C* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*51 16 32*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*May 1. 76*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*14*  
*2935*

(575)

*W. A. 21*  
Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup> 1 Pa.

Terence McDonald

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£ 33 16 14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

charged 1 Page 74

No 2955

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

13

No 3350

Heard

(575)

Copyist.



Mc

6

Pa.

Terrence McDonald

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68631

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dols. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 2

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

210  
McDonnell, Michael

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer | Drummer & Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q1P436786

See also

*Drum*  
*Fire* { *Michael H. A. Mui*  
 { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
 { 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 { by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 6*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

6

Pa.

Michl McDonald  
Tifer

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.



Mc

6

Pa.

Malcolm Michael McDonald

Private, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2146

803

2117

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Oct 1. 78.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

76

(575)

Account

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

Michl McDonald

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68648

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

252

Sum

83

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

George Way

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

69

Riverson

(547)

Copist.

Mc

6

Pa.

Mich<sup>e</sup> McDonald

....., Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Bontty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1; 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

to 8841

Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

252

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George May

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

6

Pa.

Mich<sup>e</sup> McDonald

....., Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69057

Letter: J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

252

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Way

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77 R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



*McDonough, James*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

Mc

6

Pa.

James Mc Donough

Sixth<sup>th</sup> Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book.\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68900 ; Letter R.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

271

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John L Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

70

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copied

M

6

Pa.

James McDonogh

Sixth Regiment, 1781

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69092

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

271

Sum.

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Am. Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓  
*McDowell, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Page 6*

See also



McC

(

Pa.

John McLevell

Private

Regiment

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 164 2/3 24

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 13

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

John McDowell

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68577

; Letter G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

589

Sum

117 Dolls. 05

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Fullerton

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 56.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

John McDowall

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68598

; Letter

J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

589

Sum

335

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Fullerton

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

John McDowall

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68703

; Letter

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

10 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Mc

6

Pa.

John Mc Dowell

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 20, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68781

; Letter

B.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

589

Sum

648

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Fullerton

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

River

(547)

Copyright

Mc

6

Pa.

John Mc Dowell

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 20, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69024

; Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

589

Sum

549 Dolls. 83

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Fullerton

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRVAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

76

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

202  
*McDowel, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon* | *Surgeon*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*PP 436-786*

See also

M<sup>c</sup>

Pa.

John M<sup>c</sup> Courell  
Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



*Me*

6

Pa.

*John McDaniel*

*Sergeant* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See further*

*J. H. Harmar*

M<sup>c</sup>

6

Pa.

John M<sup>c</sup>Dowell  
Surgeon

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Surgeon

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup> 6 Pa.

John M<sup>c</sup> Donnell

Surgeon, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depréciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 2113<sup>80</sup>

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan'y 3 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 75

Hearst

207  
McElhatton, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McElhatton, William



*McElhatten, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*Mc*

**Pa.**

*William McElheaton*  
*Lieut.* *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Oct 17*, 1776,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

Ms.

12

Pa.

Wm. M. Elhatton

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

**List**

of Pennsyly Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Twelfth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission,

March 1

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

J. H. Newell

Copyist.

*No* 1 . 6 . | Pa.

*William M<sup>c</sup>Elharon*  
*Lieut* . . . . . *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated* . . . . . , 17 .

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date of Commission,

*17<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>* . . . . . , 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



Mc

6

Pa.

William Mc Elhatton.

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778.

Date of Commis,

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1, 1776.

Promotion,

Capt Lieut in ye  
arrangement

Removal,

From ye 12 Regt

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

*William M. Clinton*

{ Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded, omitted in  
Aug and Sept Muster rolls.*

*Birth*

*William Br. Shulton*

*8th Comp*, { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Mc

6

Pa.

Wm McElhatten

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 1

, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

685815

; Letter

K

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

83

Dolls.

24

90ths.

Signer

Wm McElhatten

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



McElhatton, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McElhatton, William

206. 206 a  
McElheaton, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McElhatten, William

206 a

McElwain, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McElwain, John

✓  
*McFarran Samuel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Servant Servant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2	39191185	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M*

*6*

*Pa.*

*Saml McFarran*  
*Lt, 6 Penna Reg*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Saml McFarran Lt 6 Penna Reg*  
*March 79*

Number of record

*28*

*L. B. Bowman*

(515m)

Copyist.

6  
ia  
Sam'l Macfarn

Lieut, Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*  
of Prisoners taken at Isle aux Noix.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 25

Towns & Provinces: Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 156

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

W. L. M.  
Cop, ist.

06  
McGraw Robert

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21 39190654	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 471,663; R.P. 436,783

See also

MA

Pa.

Robert Magaw  
Major

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of money paid by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress  
and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle  
Companies at the Camp at Cambridge as  
follows Viz

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Robert Magaw

1775

Loaned to him by Northampton

County Committee

20

Loaned to him by W<sup>m</sup> Neelmes 31. 11. 11.

£ 51. 11. 11

Pennsylvania Currency a dollar = 7/6

Number of records

1

(545i)

J. H. H. H.

Copied.



(Robert)

(torn) Lagaw

Colonel

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps Pennsylvania Continental

When taken November 16, 1776

Where taken Fort Mifflin

Remarks:

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Robert Magaw

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. G. W. W. W.

Copyist.

6 Pa Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Magaw, Robert

(Name)

LC or OX

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

OK Sir

Robert Magaw, Colonel

6 Pa Regt Res M

was Commissioned

Jan 3. 1776

Captured Nov 16. 1776

at Fort Mifflin

He last appears on

a list of American

Prisoners of War on

Parole, dated

Perth Amboy Mch 21. 1780

3 30

Abrams

21.5

7-7-15.

*[Signature]*  
LBR

July 8, 1915.

respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. C. Ferrin,  
424 So. Madison Street,  
Carthage, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Robert Magaw served in the Revolutionary War as colonel of the 6th Pennsylvania Regt. He was commissioned Jan. 3, 1776, captured Nov. 16, 1776, at Ft. Washington, and his name last appears on a list of American prisoners of war on parole, dated at Perth Amboy, March 21, 1780, without special remark relative to him. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The revolutionary war records on file in this Dept. are of a purely military character and afford no data relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*[Signature]*

The Adjutant General.



Mc

6

Pa.

Robert McLean

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778

Date of Commis, 17

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Prisoner on parole

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

St. James

(545m)

Copyist.

11  
Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,  
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-  
ington—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778

Brigade,

1st Penna.

Regiment,

Maguire

N<sup>o</sup> sick,

13

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

*May 20*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the Army of the United States commanded by  
his Excellency General Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 17*, 1778

Regiment, *Mayaw*

Fever Inflam., ; Fever Intermitt., *2*

D<sup>o</sup> Bilious, *1*; D<sup>o</sup> Putrid,

D<sup>o</sup> Nervous, ; Diarrhoe, *1*

Dysentery, ; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, ; Cough,

Itch, ; L. Vener.,

Wounds, *1*; Dropsy,

Ulcers, *2*; Convalesc<sup>t</sup>, *11*

Total, *18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**54**

(548d)

*J. C. Linnaker*  
Copyist.

*1st*  
*[illegible]*

*1st* } 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 16*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged on Parole*



M<sup>c</sup>

Pa.

Robert M<sup>c</sup> Gaw

Col

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 3, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Robert Magaw

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evts,

M<sup>d</sup> E

Corps,

Penna Cont

When taken,

16 Nov.

, 1776

Where taken,

F. Washington

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

m

Robert Magaw

Appears as shown below on a

**General Abstract of Muster Rolls**  
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the  
United States of America for the Month of  
November 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*  
*December 30, 1779*

State where raised, *Pennsylvania*  
Battalion Com-  
manded by *Robert Magaw*

L. Dragoons,

Artillery,

**Commissioned Officers:**

Colonel, *1* Lieu. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *7*

Cap. Lieuts., *1* Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *1*

**Staff Officers:**

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *2*

**Non Comd Officers & Privates:**

Serjeants, *16* Corporals, *11*

Drums & Fifes, *14* Privates, *177*

Non Effectives, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

*L. Morrison*

(47e)

Copyist.

M 6 1 Pa

Robert Magaw  
Colonel

Appears on a

Return  
of the "Sixth Pennsylvania  
Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Robert  
Magaw Esqr. Colonel  
as Reviewed by the  
Inspector General May 17, 1779  
Steuben

Maj Gen. & Inspector Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

11

(545i)

D Johnson

Copyist



*M*

*Magaw*

*Colonel.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Perth Amboy*

*March 21*, 1780.

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Am<sup>n</sup> Army,

*Colonel Magaw*

Valuation by Tariff, *100*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*M*

*Colt Morgan*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*May*  
*21st*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**6**

(515m)

*Samson*  
Copyist.

M

Pa

Magnus

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a  
**Return**

of the Continental Troops, Fit for action.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

266

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

M

Mugger  
6<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

**Return**

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of  
clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11<sup>th</sup> of  
November. (1780)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

250

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



111 1 Pa  
Robert Magaw  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Newburgh,  
Aug 3, 1782.  
Officer's name, Robert Magaw  
Rank, Capt  
Corps, Artillery

To whom due

Amount

Hudges Contract

Total \$40.00

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Copyist

*Mc*

*6*

**Pa.**

*Robert McGaw*  
*Col*

*6* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Rank,

*Colonel*

Date of Commission,

*3 Jan*

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*M*

*Penn.*

*Robert Magaw*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States; who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*L. B. Bonman*

Copyist.

*M*

*Robert Maguire*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

*4*

(545m)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



Mc 1 6

Pa.

McGaw  
Col 6 Regt. Penn.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Andrew Dover proves his  
Services by Capt Vansant that he  
was in the 6 Regiment commanded by  
Col. McGaw 1776 + 1777.  
Pha 6ty 30 Sept 18 18  
Before Isaac Horvill J. P.

Number of record :

22

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Clerk.

Mc

Pa.

Robert McGaw

Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$1042 17 6

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 78

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

206

McLee, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Magee, James

206-

McGee, John

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740115	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



Mc

6

Pa.

John M. Gee

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Coats

1

, Vests

1

Leather Breeches

, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto

, Shirts

1

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes

2

, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings

2

Hatts

, Blankets

1

Trowsers

1

, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

34

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

30

Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

due each man,

}

13

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

30

Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

due from each man,

}

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(584d)

Copyist.

+

McGee Thomas

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

6

Pa.

Thomas Mc Gee

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty; Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68430

Letter

Y

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

53 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Thomas Magee

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

69095

; Letters

N° of voucher

Sum

73

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: -page

79

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

McGilton, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant

2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 13

See also



Mc

6

Pa.

William Mc Gilton

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/76

Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

153

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matthew Mcleonnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

R. R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

6

Pa.

William Mc Gilton

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68614

Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

153

Sum

57 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Mat Mc Connell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist.

Mc

6

Pa.

Wm Mc Gilton

; Sixth. Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68807

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

163

Sum

96

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN; Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

*Me*

6

Pa.

*William D. Gillon*

*2nd Regt* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

6

Pa.

Wm Mc Gillen

2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>rs</sup>gt 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

127 84 23

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Oct 1 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

75

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



✓  
*McGinnis Robert*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

MS

6

Pa.

Robt McGinnis

....., Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64044

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

308

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup>

Murkwaile

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

77

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

MS

6

Pa.

Robert M. Ginnie

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 23, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

65835

Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

208

Sum

49 Dollars - 30

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Murthwaite

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171; page

67

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

208  
McGlocklin, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

6

Pa.

James M. Lockman  
Capt.

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778

Roll dated Fredricksburg  
Nov 16 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Oct 3, 1778

Loth



Mc

6

Pa.

James M Laughlin  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

On Command

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

209  
*McLure, Daniel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*Mc*

6

Pa.

*David McShure*

*Am*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*McShure*

Mc

6

Pa.

Daniel McGuire  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

McGuire Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 436-786

See also



1116

6

Pa.

*Philip M. Greene*

*P.* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 10*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*not on list*

Mc

6

Pa.

Philip Mc Guire  
Privt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

Me ( Pa.

Philip McGuire

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 14 1/2 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: on March 25, 77

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 13

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

Philip M. Guire

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68702

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*McIlwain, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



No 6 Pa.

John M. Harkin

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 8th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct , 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 10 , 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined to the Hospital

*Mc*

6

Pa.

*John M. Elwain*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*J. J. Harman*

Copyist.

✓  
*McIntire James*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: *21836-76*

See also

M<sup>c</sup> Intw Pa.

June 2 M<sup>c</sup> Intw

Intw, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 14 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

76

(575)

Copyist.

*McKenney, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *R. P. 436786*

See also



6

Pa.

Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

6

Pa.

*John McKenny*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup> 6 Pa.

John M<sup>c</sup> Kinney  
Privat, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 16 16 19

Sum admitted

Remarks: by 20. 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 76

(575)

against

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

John McKinney

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue,

Oct 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68681

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John

McKinney

Remarks:.

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book Be one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

Riv Carson

(547)

Copyist.

9-2  
McKenny, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McKenney, John



✓ 12-6  
*McKinley Alexander*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

6

Pa.

Alexander McKinley

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

April 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68995

; Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

99

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Wex

McKinley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

74

Larson

(547)

Copist

Mc

6

Pa.

Alexr. McKinley

....., Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69026

; Letter

W

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

108

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander McKinley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

McKinney John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private! Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney John

✓  
*McKime, Frederick*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



Mc

6

Pa.

Frederick McIlune

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68895 ; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 2 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 69 R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

212-2

McLaughlin, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McGlocklin, James

212  
McLone, John

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

6

Pa.

John Mc Gone

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 69096 ; Letter P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls. —

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

79

RWPearson

(547)

Copyst.

252-9  
McManamy, Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManamy, Daniel



*McManemy, Daniel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Mc

6

Pa.

Daniel McManemy  
Capt.

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Frederickburg  
Nov 16, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

La

*McC*

6

Pa.

*David McManamy*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

Daniel M<sup>ca</sup>Manary

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784; bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68741

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

83

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Daniel X M<sup>ca</sup>Manary

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 17-1; page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓

McMullen, John  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R.P. 436786

See also



Mc

6

Pa.

John McMullen

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1778.

Roll dated

16<sup>th</sup> Novr., 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

WAR

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chm

*McC*

6

Pa.

*John McMillen*

*Drum*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Copyist.*

McMurtre Pa.

John McMurtre

Brigade, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.—

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Heard

\*Copyist.

215  
McMurray, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

McC

6

Pa.

John W. Murray

Priv.

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated

Novr 16, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Shue



Mc

6

Pa.

John McMurray  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

3 yr.,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

McPherson, Farquhar

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McPherson, James F.

<sup>216</sup>  
*McPherson, James*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McPherson, James F.*

21  
McPherson, James F.

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

Mc

6

Pa.

Furqueher McPherson,

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *February 15, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

*J. H. M. L.*

Copyist.



Mc 6 Pa.

G. W. Pherson

Lieutenant, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 7396 171 04

Sum admitted

Remarks: 40.00 15 71

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

Fargher Mc Pherson

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777  
Mar 24 To Fargher Mc Pherson for recruiting 100

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Copyist.

*Mc*

6

Pa.

*James McPherson*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensn.* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*August 27, 1778*

Date of Commis,

*Feb'y 13, 1777*

Promotion,

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Oct 1777*

Removal,

Casualties:

*Claims Rank of*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. October '77*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*J. J. Pherson*

Copyist.

Me 6 Pa.

*James McPherson*

*7 Comp* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb 75*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M<sup>c</sup>*

**Pa.**

*Furgether. M<sup>c</sup> Pherson*  
*Ensign* *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Remarks: *2 Lt*

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



W<sup>c</sup>

6

Pa.

James F. McPherson

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated

16<sup>th</sup> Novem., 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb'y. 15<sup>th</sup>

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

Mc 6 Pa.

Jas McPherson  
Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Report**

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17<sup>th</sup>  
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg<sup>t</sup>, 6 penn<sup>a</sup>

Cap<sup>ts</sup> Name, Jn: Niece

Lieutenant, Jas McPherson

Ensign,

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 1

Remarks: From 5 feet 6 to 5 feet 9. From 18 to 25 years old. Arms good & in fine Order. From 3 to 5 years in Service

Number of record:

48

(5484)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

James F Macpherson

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Sept 1, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68589

Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

473

Sum

34 Dolls 31

90ths.

Signer

R Allison

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

R Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

6

Pa.

James F McPherson

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 1, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68607

; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

493

Sum

150

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

R Allison

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

6

Pa.

James F. McPherson

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 1, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68798

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

443

Sum

246

Dolls.

2

90ths.

Signer

R Allison

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

R. McPherson

(547)

Copyist.



Mc

6

Pa,

James McPherson

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 1, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69115

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

493

Sum

22 Dolls. 84

90ths.

Signer

R Allison

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

75

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W. L. 1 Pa.

James M. Pherson,  
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Pat. to Richd.  
Allison in trust.

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 23

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

MS. | 4 | Pa.

James M. Pherson,  
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. W. Winkley

Copyist

*M<sup>c</sup>* | *6* | **Pa.**

*Furzei M<sup>c</sup>Pherson*  
*Ensn* *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rank,

*Ensign*

*Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

Date of Commission,

*15<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*McPike, Richard*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*R. P 436786*

See also



*McC*

6

Pa.

*Richard M. Pike*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

*Friedrichsburg*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in country with British*

*Indian*

*South*

*Ma*

6

Pa.

*Richd McPike*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. A. Hanson*

Copyist.

Mc

Pa.

Rich<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Pike

Rival, Co Regiment 1<sup>a</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

16 1/5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 1. 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

71

(575)

Copyist.

218-a

McLure, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

6

Pa.

James Melville

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68842

; Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

675

Sum

114

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Russell

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

67

Russell

(547)

Copyist.



M

6

Pa.

James Melville

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 6, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69113

; Letter

K

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

675

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Russell

Remarks:

\* This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818: GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

218

Merklin, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Markland, John

218 C

Metz, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Metz, John

218-1  
*Myers, Adam*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

M

6

Pa.

Adam Meyers

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bower and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68485

Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Adam Meyers

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist



218 L

Millegan, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Milligin, William

218

Miller, Tilly

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Tilly

Miller, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

*M*

6

Pa.

*John Miller*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Novr 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*with 1st Infantry*

*Chas*

M

6

Pa.

John Miller  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr,

Remarks:

On Comd with ye  
Infantry

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.



*M* *6* *Pa.*

*John Miller*

*Private, 6* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *177 1/3*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *1 m. 10/1 76*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7; page *75*

*Heard*

✓ *222*  
*Miller, Tithy*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

*R. P 436786*

✓ See also

*M*

6

Pa.

*Titus Miller*

*Or*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*16 November*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shaw*

M

6

Pa.

Felty Miller  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Gelly Miller

Private, 4th Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *159 76 11*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *8 May 20 76*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *76*

*Hearst*



M

6

Pa.

Fetty Miller

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith  
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from  
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus  
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the  
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,  
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest  
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by  
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,  
being for a Balance of a settlement between the  
United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68759

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

Miller, William

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

6

Pa.

William T. Miller

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches 1

Linnen ditto 1, Shirts 2

Pr Shoes 1, Pr Stockings 1

Hatts, Blankets 1

Trowsers 1, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 34 Dol, 60 Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 13 Dol, Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of record:

9

(5847)

Copyist.

22  
Milligin, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436 786

See also

*William Mulligan*

*2nd* { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *2 Nov*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded*



M

6

Pa.

Wm Millegan

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

M

1

Pa.

William Milligan

Recd., 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 62

(575)

700021

Copyist

222  
Mitchel, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 430786

See also

M

1

Pa.

Thomas Mitchell

Infantry, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 54 14 9

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 11 17

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 62

200 121

M

6

Pa.

Thos Mitchell  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.



311

6

Pa.

*5th*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Roll dated *1*, 17*77*

Appointed *1*, 17*77*

Commissioned *1*, 17*77*

Enlisted *1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

223  
Mitz, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 6936751

See also

M

6

Pa.

John Metz

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading: -

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68858

Letter

K

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Metz

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

68

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

John Metz  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*  
Copied.

M

6

Pt

John Metz

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68620

Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

John Metz

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



M

6

Pa.

John Metz

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69123

; Letter

E.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Metz

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

11

Pa.

John. Mellz

Private, 11 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

75

(575)

Harsh

Copyist.

*John Meloy*  
 { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*

Appointed *June*, 17*76*

Commissioned *June*, 17*76*

Enlisted *June*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 22 ✓  
Monday, Thomas  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*In*

6

Pa.

*Wm. Meridley*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov. 16*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



M

6

Pa.

Thos Munday  
Privt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548a)

*V. J. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

M + C

Pa.

Thomas Munday

Private, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

LCC 118 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 18 77

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 76

(575)

Henri

Copyist.

M.

6

Pa.

Thomas Munday

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68666

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Munday

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 60

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Thomas Munday

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68857 ; Letter G.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos X Munday

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

68

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M

6

Pa.

Thomas Munday

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/22

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Munday

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page

80 R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



✓  
*Moore, James*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer or Fifer* | *Drummer or Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

*R, P 436786*

✓ See also

*M*

6

Pa.

*Drum  
+  
Fife*

*James Moore*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Command*

*Chace*

*M*

6

Pa.

*Jas Moore*  
*Drum*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmer Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d).

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

M ( Pa.

James Moore

Linn, C Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 56 " 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: absent 3 p 10 (20)

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

Heard

Moore, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also



*John H. Harte*  
*Co. H*

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

M

6

Pa.

John Moore

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

On Comd Tarry  
town.

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

M.

C

Pa.

John Moore

Drum, 6th Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 66. 81 3/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: En. Army 26. 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

76

Heaut

M

6

Pa.

John Moore

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68684

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

14

Sum

83

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Ann Moore adm."

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

John Moore

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1787.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68887

Letter

S.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

74

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Ann Moore Adm<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book A.B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



M

6

Pa.

John Moore

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

690418; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

14

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Ann Moore, Udm

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

256-A  
Moran, Michael

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Moring, Michael

*Moreing, James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*A, P 436786*

See also

Pa.

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
 { Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
 { manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1971

16, 1771.

, 17

, 17

17

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyright.

1 M

6

Pa.

James Morelan  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Waggoner

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist:



W

1

Pa.

James Mearns

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

12 / 3 1 / 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 14 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

15

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

227 a

Morelan, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Moreing, James

227 h

Morgan, Enoch

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

M

6

Pa.

Enoch Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Paymaster* on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

*T. Hensley*

Copyist.

W C Pa.

Enoch Morgan

Paymaster, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1111 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged July 1, '76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Received



M

Enoch Morgan  
Pay Master 6<sup>th</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regt

Appears as shown below in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department  
(Revolutionary War.)

Enoch Morgan Pay Master 6<sup>th</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regt

1777	Dr	dollars
August 5	To Cash paid him by W <sup>m</sup>	
	Palfrey Esq <sup>r</sup> On Account	4000
30	To Cash paid him by	
	do in full for July	2526 <sup>24</sup> / <sub>72</sub>
October 8	To Cash paid him by	
	do in full for 2 <sup>d</sup> Regt to June 30	3369 <sup>48</sup> / <sub>72</sub>
26	To Cash paid him by	
	do for August	2749 <sup>18</sup> / <sub>72</sub>
		2645 <sup>18</sup> / <sub>72</sub>

*J. Austin*

227 C

Morgan, John  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

PA

6

Pa.

John Morgan

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11.

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

✓  
Morgan, John  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

6

Pa.

*John Morgan*  
*John*

{ Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Both*



M

6

Pa.

John Morgan

Sixth Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 17, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68927

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1498

Sum

56

Dollars

40

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book, 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

RW B...

(547)

Copyright

M

6

Pa.

John Morgan

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 17, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69139

Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1048

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818: GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Moring, Michal*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*RP 436-786*

See also

*Morrison Michael*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

*M*

6

Pa.

*Michal Moring*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> Novr*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Present*

*A. M.*



M

6

Pa.

Michl Moran

Sergrl

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

M 6 Pa.

Michael Moran

Bucks, C Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

64

16

1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1/2 1/2

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

1/3

(575)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Michel Morrison

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68972

; Letter D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1177

Sum

24 Dollars 36

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M

6

Pa.

Michael Morrison

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69167

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1177

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171; page

82

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Morrison, Samuel

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



M 1

6

Pa.

Saml Morrison

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

Nº of Certificate

69013

; Letter

R

Nº of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Saml Morrison

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist

227 c

Moser, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mouser, Jacob

✓  
*Motley, Walter*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *4*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

*M.*

6

Pa.

*Walter Foster*

*2nd* { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*73*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*73*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*2nd*

M

(

Pa.

Waller Molloy

Privat, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

52 1 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Aug 24 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

76

(575)

Waller

Copyist.



Pa.

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Nº of Certificate 68998 ; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 23 Dollars 10 Cts. 90ths.

# Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 : page

73

Riviera was

(547)

Copyist

M

6

Pa.

Walter Motley

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68773

; Letter S. 1

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

174

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Mary X Motley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

*Mouser, Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

A. G. 1703920

S.S. 1703920

S.S. 10/9/90  
7/29 Sunday P.

2/3/47 Sunday

John H. Leonard

John H. Leonard

Ex for 2nd ad

John H. Leonard

Ex for 2nd ad

*N* *6* *Pa*  
*Monroe*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Regt. Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

*Aug. 23, 1778*

Name, *John C. Libbey*

Brigade,

Regiment, *6th Penn*

Company, *C* *Monroe*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(545m)

*Wm. C. Libbey*  
Copyist.



*M*

6

Pa.

*Capt* } *Jacob Mouser*  
Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*16 Novem.*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. True*

M

6

Pa.

Jacob Moser,

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, February, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hendley

Copyist.

Jacob Mouser.  
Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated August 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1778.

Date of Commis, Feby. 13, 1777.

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties: Out in the arrange-  
ment

Remarks:

Number of record:

8 J. J. Johnson  
(545m) Copyist.

*6th Pennsylvania Regiment*  
*6th Pennsylvania Regiment*  
*6th Pennsylvania Regiment*

{ 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in the 12th Pennsylvania Regiment*

231-a

Moyer, Adam

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mayre, Adam



Muecasse, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 341	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q, P 436-756

✓ See also

6

Pa.

*John Muncie*

*122* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

6

Pa.

*John Mc Affee*  
*Private*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Johnson*  
Copyist.

Mc

C

Pa.

John Mc Afee

Drum, ( Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

100 812 25

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 24 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

75

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

MS

6

Pa.

John McAfee

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68730

Letter

J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

421

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James McGee

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Mc

6

Pa.

John McAfee

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68921

Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

— 421

Sum

7 6 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Mizee

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Me

6

Pa.

John McAfee

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay 'To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69050

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

421

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James M'Geer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

77

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

232-a

Mullen, Patrick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mullon, Patrick

232-8

Mullen, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mullin, William

✓ *Mullin, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436, 786*

✓ See also



*William Mullin*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*M*

6

Pa.

*Wm Miller*  
*Privt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Surveying*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

Copyist.

M.

6

Pa.

William Mullen

Brigade, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 144 9 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 24 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Ward

M

6

Pa.

William Mullen

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1784."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 8, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68686

; Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William X Muller

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 174; page

60

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

<sup>234</sup>  
Mullon, Patrick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P, P436786

See also



M

6

Pa.

Patrick Mellon

Plt, { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778

Roll dated Fredericktown

Nov 16, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Engaged

Booth

*M*

6

Pa.

*Patr Mullen*

*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(548d)

*H. Johnson*

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Patrick Millan

Private, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£ 63      \$ 14      10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 7, 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 6

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

Patrick Mullen

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68742

; Letter D.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1179

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

M

6

Pa.

Patrick Mullen

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68823

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1174

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist



M

6

Pa.

Patrick Mullen

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69060

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1179

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

77

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

234-12  
Munday, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Munday, Thomas

✓

235

Murray, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

✓ See also

*M*

6

Pa.

*John Murray*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Novr 10*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Duty*

*C. True*

*M*

6

Pa.

*John Murray*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

*1*

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.



M

6

Pa.

John Murray

Private

1

Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1791

13

Sum admitted

Remarks:

En. May 27 1791

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 76

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

John Murray

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 17, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68653

; Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1088

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

John Murray

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 17, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68819

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1088

Sum

76

Dolls.

-90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

M

6

Pa.

John Murray

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 17, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64049

; Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1088

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Next Number.

*Myers Andrew*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *71-12-1*

See also



M

6

Pa

Andrew<sup>x</sup> Meyers

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 10

1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68758

; Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1087

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John B Baker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

III

(

Pa.

Andrew Myers

Brigade, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

56 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Ans 26 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 13

236  
Nagle, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C.V.

6

Pa.

Samuel Nagle

1st

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1st Frederickburg, 1778  
Nov 16, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

WV

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Lancaster 1st

*M*

6

Pa.

*Saml. Nichol*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Sick Bethlehem*

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*John*  
Copyist.



Nardin Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nardin Thomas

251-C  
Neal, Nicholas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

214

6

Pa.

Nicholas Neal

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 4, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 29, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68843

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1315

Sum

74 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

67

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

CH

6

Pa.

Nicholas Neal

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 29, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/12

; Letter G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

13/5

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

R. W. Clason

(547)

Copyist.

23  
Newman, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also



21

6

Pa.

John Newman

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harnar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Nov 16, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sgt Maj. Quinn

Booth

*M*

6

Pa.

*John Newman*  
*Ser gt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*W. J. Harmen*  
Copyist.

A l Pa.

John A. A. A.

2nd Regt l Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 215 85 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan 23 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 66

Hurst

(575)

Copyist.

238  
Nice, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A, P 436, 786

See also

13 Regt.

*John Nice*  
*Capt*, {

Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt*, 1778

Roll dated

*December 16*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*March 11*, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



22

6

Pa.

*Patric Wick*  
*Capt.*  
*Company*

{ 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

14 6 Pa.

John Rice

Captain, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$520 16 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 14 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 7, page 67

(575)

Heard

Copist.

N | 6 | Pa.

Jn<sup>o</sup>. Nice  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Report**  
of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17<sup>th</sup>  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg<sup>t</sup>, 6 Penn<sup>a</sup>

Cap<sup>ts</sup> Name, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Nice

Lieutenant, Jas. McPherson

Ensign,

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 1

Remarks: From 4 feet 6 to 5 feet 9. From 18 to 25 years old. Arms good & in fine order. From 3 to 5 years in service.

Number of record:

48

(548.1)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

OK

6

Pa.

John Nice

Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68579

Letter OK

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

118 Dolls. 02

90ths.

Signer

John Nice

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 56.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

St.

6

Pa.

John Niece

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68601

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Niece

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

RWCannon

(547)

Copied



*N*

6

Pa.

*John Nice*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778.

Date of Commis,

*March 14*, 1776.

Promotion,

Removal,

*From ye 13<sup>d</sup> Regt*

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*W. J. P. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*A*

Pa.

*John Rice*

*Capt*

*(<sup>th</sup> Regiment*

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*

, 17

Date of Commission,

*June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

N 1 - 6 | Pa.

John Rice  
Capt

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

13<sup>th</sup> June

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

238  
Nichol, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nagle, Samuel

✓  
*Night, Richard*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



*N*

6

Pa.

*Richd S Night*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Jossias Harmen*  
Copyist.

23912

Night, Richard

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Drum. or Fifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Knight, Richard

✓  
23-24  
*Norton, Patrick*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr. 1

6

Pa.

Patrick Barton

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurtas Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 28, 1785

N° of Certificate

68134

; Letter

N

N° of voucher

1213

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

50

R. W. Power

(547)

Copyist.

Q. V. 1

6

Pa.

Patrick Morton

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68431

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

613

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Richard Muhwaite

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

71

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist



239 C  
Oaks, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Olkes, Philip

237-12  
O'Brian, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

O'Brian, John

239 C  
O'Brian, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

O'Brian, Philip

237-  
O'Brian William

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

O'Bryan, William

*24*  
*O'Bryan, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

*B0043677*

See also



0

6

Pa.

*John O'Brian*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*R*

6

Pa.

*John C. Morgan*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*to be given*

O

6

Pa.

John O'Brien

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 256 8 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: desert Oct 10, 10.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 70

(575)

Copyist.

*O'Bryan, Philip*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>3</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Corps of Invalids. Continental  
Troops.

*Philip A. Brien*

*Private*, Invalid Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

- Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *1*





Pa.

Philip O'Bryan  
Pvt. Invalid.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist

*Philadelphia* *Oct 1778*

*1778*, { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O

6

Pa.

Philip O'Brien  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

O

Corps of Invalids.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip O'Brien

Put

{ Lieut. James M'Lean's Corps of  
Invalids.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

15 days in Nov. & the  
month of Dec., 1783.

Time of service

1 m & 15 days

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amount of pay

10 dollars

Remarks:

Ward

*C*

Corps of Invalids.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip O'Brian*  
*Privat*, Lieut. James M'Lean's Corps of  
Invalids.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1784.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *13<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



Corps of Invalids.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip C. Bryan*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Return\***

of Monies received by the Officers, non-commissioned Officers & privates of the late Corps of Invalids commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lieut. James McLane, from and after the time of Final Settlement with the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the P. M. G<sup>d</sup> } *13* Dols., *30* pts.  
pr Lt McLane in 1784, }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of ditto, pr ditto } *13* Dols., *30* pts.  
1785, }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of ditto, pr Major } *10* Dols., pts.  
North, in 1785, }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of ditto, on ac- } Dols., pts.  
count of 1784, }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of ditto on ac- } Dols., pts.  
count of 1785, }

Amount Received, . . *36* Dols., *60* pts.

State to whom belongs } *Penn<sup>a</sup>*  
or are returned for, }

Settled with by the } *15. Nov., 1783*  
United States to, }

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Thos. J. Hall*

Copyist.

41-2  
*Bryan, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

13

6

Pa.

William C. Bryan

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68646

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1145

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen, State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

13

6

Pa.

William O Bryan

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

## (Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68944

; Letter

J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

145

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen: State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

William C Brian

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781. Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69067 ; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1/145

Sum

8<sup>00</sup> Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

77

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



242  
Oharro, Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*David O'Hara*

*Dr.* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Drifanting*

0

6

Pa.

Danl Otterro  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Oliver Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver Philip

243  
Olkes, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

P. P. 436786

See also



(1)

6

Pa.

*Philip C. Kees*

*C. K.* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O

6

Pa.

*Philip Oaks*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*  
Copyst.

O

6

Pa.

Philip Olkes

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Coats

1

Vests

1

Leather Breeches

,

Woolen Breeches

1

Linnen ditto

,

Shirts

2

Pr Shoes

2

,

Pr Stockings

2

Hatts

1

,

Blankets

1

Trowsers

1

,

Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

,

Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

43

Dol,

Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

}

due each man,

4

Dol,

60

Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

}

due from each man,

Dol,

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(584d)

Copyist.

C. 6 Pa.

Philip Othman \*

Buwal, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 63 10 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 4/2 22 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 10

(575)

Copyist.

C.

6

Pa.

Philip Alkis

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68723; Letter H<sup>17</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

334dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



45-2  
Meal, Daniel

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Dane O'Neal

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue :

Mich 29, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6865-2

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1317

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

59

R. Purson

(547)

Copyist.

*Daniel O'Neal*

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Nov 24, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68818*

; Letter

*L*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*1317*

Sum

*76*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*William Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*66*

*R. W. Carson*

(547)

Copyist.

*Daniel O'Neal*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*March 29, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*64061*

Letter

*6*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*1317*

Sum

*80*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*William Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171** : page

*77*

*Riverson*

(547)

Copyist.

Meal. James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



James C. Neal

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Nov. 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68861

Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

49 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

James C. Neal

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

68

R. W. Pearson

*James O'Neal*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Nov 10*, 17*84*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69053*

; Letter

*H*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*50* Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*James O'Neal*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*77*

*R. W. Brown*

(547)

Copyist.

2073 C  
Ottarro, Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ottarro, Daniel

Owen David

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen David

Owens, David

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Oct. 26, 76.

See also



David Owens

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68704

; Letter

17  
G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

(547)

R. Pearson

Copyist.

*Head Company*

*No. 1*, { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O

6

Pa.

David S Owens  
Privt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*J. J. Harman*

Copyist.

Pa.

David ...

... Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575)

Copyist.

245  
Palmer, Joseph  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.

P.P. 43678

See also



6

Pa.

*John Palmer*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Jan 10*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd & Neglected*

*Frank*

Copyist.

P

C

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

Private, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 55 - 4 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 27 1777

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N° of Certificate

68706

; Letter

J

N° of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

Joseph Palmer  
Privt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

Copyist.

Parker, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

ROP 426786

See also



6

Pa.

*George Parker*

*Pvt.* { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg*

*Nov 6*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

P

6

Pa.

Lieut. Parker  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

George Parker

Private, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

186 00 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 6 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

191

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

George Parker

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68743

Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1147

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

*Parrin, Francis*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer or Fifer* | *Drummer or Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

*RP 43878*

See also



*1776*  
*1776*, { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*76*

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 47

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*P*

6

Pa.

*Francis Parin*  
*Drum*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548d.)

*Copyist.*

P

6

Pa.

Francis Parvin

1st, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1 1/2 1/2 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted Aug 5, 60

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 94

Kearl

(575)

Copyist.

Patton, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. P. 436756

See also

P

Pa.

James Patton  
Buwal, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

161

85

20

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Muzd

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

14

(575)

Howe

Copyist.



P

6

Pa.

James Patton  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

*On command at  
Hackensack*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*P.*

*6*

*Pa.*

*James Patton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Quaker hill*

*abus*

Patton, Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

6

Pa.

Robert Patton

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68791

; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

434

Dolls.

37

90ths.

Signer

Robt Patton

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

65

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

P

6

Pa.

Robert Patton

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69008

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

400 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robert Patton

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

R. M. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Parvin, Francis

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drumr. ~ Fifer

Drumr. ~ Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parvin, Francis

245.2

Peffer, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

6

Pa.

George Pepper

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68997

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

42

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

George Pepper

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

74

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist

24  
Pence, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RT 436786

See also

6

Pa.

*John P. Finney*  
Pr. { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



S

10

Pa.

Providence or Leno

Priv<sup>t</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment 6<sup>th</sup> Re

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

152. 11 26

Sum admitted

Remarks:

desert May 13 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

112

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

270-6  
Peter, John  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37401750	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

6

Pa.

John Peter

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Coats

*1*

, Vests

*1*

Leather Breeches

,

Woolen Breeches

*1*

Linnen ditto

,

Shirts

*1*

Pr Shoes

*1*

,

Pr Stockings

*1*

Hatts

,

Blankets

*1*

Trowsers

,

Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

,

Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

*28*

Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

}

due each man,

*19*

Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

}

due from each man,

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

*Deserted*

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.

279-6  
Phinney, Roger

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Feaney, Roger

✓ 47-C  
*Pike, Richard M.*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

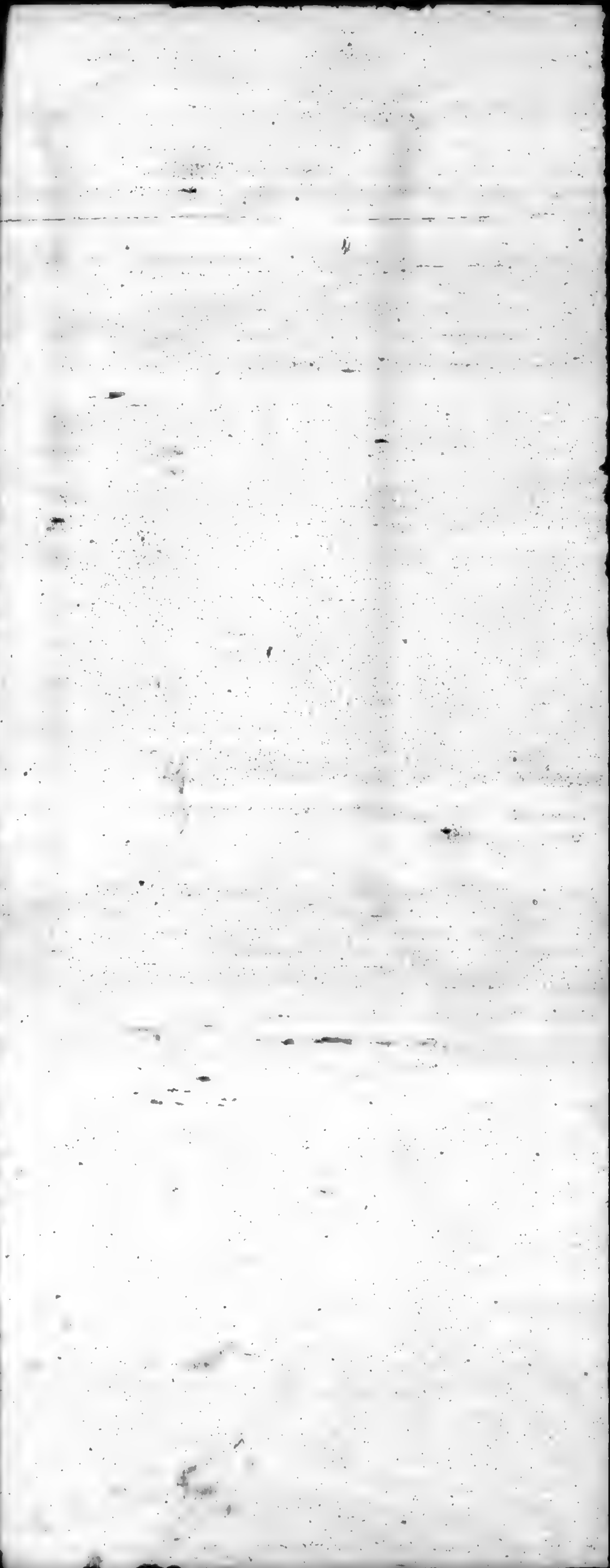
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also





Rich<sup>d</sup> M Pike

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68621 ; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1144

Sum

33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

P

6

Pa.

Richard M. Pike

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N° of Certificate

68954

; Letter

R

N° of voucher

1144

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

P

6

Pa.

Rich<sup>d</sup> M. Pike

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69119

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1144

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25  
Previous  
Platt, Ralph

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



6

Pa.

*Isaac Pratt*

*Isaac*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *2.12.16*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac Pratt*

P

6

Pa.

Ralph Platt  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

Polston, Robert

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

6

Pa.

Robt. Palston

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 6, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68968

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

821

Sum

57 Dollars 50

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Johnston

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Robert Polston

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Jan 6, 1785

69 44; Letter C

821

80 Dolls. 90ths.

Joseph Johnson

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



251  
Pravost, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

*John Cravost*

*Priv.* { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec* 1778  
Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*  
*Nov-16* 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

*Booth*

P

6

Pa.

Wm Provost

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Copyist:

*Preston, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*70 P 43, 56*

See also

*William H. H. H.*

*N.* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



P

C

Pa.

William, Proctor

Bucks, Co Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 141 75 87

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted May 1800  
rejoined.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

P

6

Pa.

Wm Preston

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of records

**5**

(548d)

*J. J. Harman*

Copyist.

*Price, Ezekial*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

*Ezekiel Rice*

*Co. K*, { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 16*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Bethlehem  
Nov 1777*

P

6

Pa.

Ezekiel Price  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Sick Lancaster

Number of record:

6

(548d)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.



P

6

Pa.

Ezekiel Price

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68627

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Printsell, Leonard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Printzle, Leonard

254  
Printzle, Leonard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

SP 436786

See also

P.

6

Pa.

Leonard Pintzle

Priv

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 16

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick West.

C. S. M.

P

6

Pa.

Leonard Printsell

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.



P

C

Pa.

Leonard Buelock

Private, C Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

100 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

100 1/2

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

12

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

Leonard Pringle

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 31, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68650 ; Letter G.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

474

Sum

33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Robt V. McGinnis

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

Leonard Printzell

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 31, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68828

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

474

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Robert X Mc Ginnis

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

67

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

P

6

Pa.

Edward Pintzell

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 31, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69038

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

474

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robt X Maginnis

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War, Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Fitzel Leonard*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Private Leonard*



254  
Provost, William

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Provost, William

Purtell John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purtell John

<sup>255</sup>  
Purtle, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. P. 436786

See also

*1st* *Partie*

*1st*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov. 10*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

P

6

Pa.

John Purtle  
Privt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

2 (548d)

*C. J. Harmon*  
Copyist.



P

6

Pa.

John Pivittell

Private, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

24

15

6

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

John Purtle

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16 - 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68685

; Letter E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

137

Sum

33 Dols. 30

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

60

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

John Purtle

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

4820; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

133

Sum

20 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Math McConnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

255-2  
Ramisen, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ramson, Philip

255  
Ramson, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also



*N*

**6**

**Pa.**

*Life*

*1st* { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lient. Col. Josiah Harmar:

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 177*7*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Pa.

Philip Ramsen  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

P. Johnson

Copyist.

R

6

Pa.

Philip Rumpson

Private - 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$72 \$6 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 20 77

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 28

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

6

Pa.

Philip Rampson

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68668

; Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Philip X Rampson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

Rampson

(547)

Copyist.

R

6

Pa.

Philip Rampson

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68862

Letter E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths

Signer

Philip X Rampson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

68

RWRampson

(547)

Copyist



R

6

Pa.

Philip Rampson

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heretunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10<sup>th</sup>, 1844N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64125

Letter N

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths

Signed

Philip X. Rampson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1  
Rangsell, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

6

Pa.

John Langsell.

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68433

; Letter

17

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

66

Dollars

36

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

R. W. Parson

(547)

Copyist.

*R*  
*X* John Ronnell

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 69064 ; Letter *L*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*20*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

*77*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

Ray John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gr Master Gr Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rhea John



*Rea, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ex Master Ex Master*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rea, John*

25  
Reed, Frances

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

*Francis Reed*

*Priv.* { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

R

6

Pa.

Francis Reed  
Private

Appears on a -

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Copyist.

R

6

Pa.

Francis Reed

Private, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *P 56* *819* *21*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *May 6 71*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *102*

(575)

*Hurst*

Copyist.



Riley Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley Thomas

255  
Reily, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P.F. 436786

See also

*Thomas Will*

*1778*, { Capt. Robert Willm's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cont*

P

6

Pa.

Thos. Riehy  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

At the Lines

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

K

6

Pa.

Thomas Reiley

Private, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 6. 83 1/6

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Deserted May 10. 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 101

(575)

Harris

Copyist.



209 259-a  
Kester, Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kesler, Peter

Reynolds Joseph

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

6

Pa.

Joseph Reynolds

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68964

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

26

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Reynolds

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

72

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

C

6

Pa.

Joseph Reynolds

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herein to subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty; Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64052

; Letter

J.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Reynolds

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

259

Rhea, John  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster

Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373935	20
2	140716	21
3	39124502	22
4	2627	23
5	2927	24
6		25
7	39180876	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PP436786.

See also



R

6

Penn

(torn) Ray  
Quartermaster, Penn

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps.....

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: R

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

R

6

Penn

(torn) Ray

Quartermaster, Penn

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps .....

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: R

*McHenry*  
Copyist.

*7*  
*John A. ...*  
Appears with the rank of *2nd Major* on a

**List**

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*20th Aug 1781*  
*March 20*, 1781.

Corps

Remarks:

Number of record:

**94**

(552)

*John A. ...*  
Copyist.

*R*

*John Rea*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>d</sup>* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*May*

*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**6**

*Blairson*

(515m)

Copyist.

R

John Ray  
6<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, , 17

When taken, , 17

Where taken,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L B Bowman

Copyist.



R

C

Pa.

Johns Rhea Cutler

2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

142 53 53

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Sept 7, 77 dismissed  
Jan 3, 76 dismissed

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

101

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

6

Pa.

John Rhea

Appears with the rank of **Quartermaster** on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, **March 17<sup>th</sup>**, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

*R*

*John Rea* X

Appears with the rank of *2d Master* on a  
**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(515m)

*Copyist.*

2546

Richardson, Ezekiel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

6

Pa.

Ezekiel Richardson

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68615

Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

140

Sum

45

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Mat McConnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN; Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

R Richardson

(547)

Copyist



*Rice, James*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**BOOK MARK:** .....

**See also** .....

James Rice

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68971

Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

86

Sum

64

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Michel X Rice Adm<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

Rice

R

6

Pa.

James Rice

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

9166

Letter

G.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

86

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Michl &amp; Rice adm

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*255*  
*Ridge, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>354</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2420 Ridge*

*1622* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*



R

6

Pa.

William Ridge

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Leather Breeches 1, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto 1, Shirts 1

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes 2, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings 2

Hatts 1, Blankets

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 3 3 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 3 0 Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 14 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

9

(584d)

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

William Ridge

Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

259  
Riely, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Riely, Thomas

Robeson, Richard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Revolutionary War*

*C. B.* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Stalks Ashbills being not known*



P

6

Pa.

Richard Robinson  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Not Present

Number of records:

1

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

260-2  
Robinson, Richard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Robeson, Richard

260-1

Rodgers, Alexander

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Alexander

Rogers, Alexander

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

*R*

6

Pa.

*Alex. Rogers*

*Pr*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
(by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> Novr*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lowe*



R

6

Pa.

Alexander Rogers

Sergt., 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$46 \$4 \$10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 78

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Rogers  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

R

6

Pa.

Alexander Rogers

Sixth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68747

; Letter H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1050

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Martha N Townsend

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818: -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

R

6

Pa.

Alexander Rodgers

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68484

; Letter U

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1768

Sum

114

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Martha C. Townsend

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BREAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page.

70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

R

6

Pa.

Alexander Rodgers

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

9072

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1050

Sum

120 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Martha Townsend

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEN. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

R. W. Bryson

(547)

Copyist.



261-A

*Rossell, John*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Rangsell, John*

Pumpson Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pamson Philip

262  
Savage, John  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A, P 436786

See also

*S*

6

Pa.

*John Savidge*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 37*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*Feby 13*, 1777

Promotion,

*Capt. Jan'y 1/78*

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist,

*John D. Dudgeon*

*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Left out of the arrange-  
ment*



*John C. Hager*  
*Colonel*

*Colonel* } 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one in the irregular*

S

6

Pa.

John Savidge

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, February, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*John Savi dge*  
*Lt.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*Not dated*, 17  
1777  
May 1, To John Savi dge Lt. for recruiting 41  
Mar 24 To ditto ditto 100  
Feb 22 To ditto ditto 260  
Jan 28 To ditto ditto 200  
To ditto ditto 20  
Jan 10 To ditto ditto 200  
821

Number of record:

10

(545)

Copyist.

Pa.

John Savage  
Captain, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

147 54 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

discharged July 1. 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

111

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

*Sawidge, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain + Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Savage, John*



264  
Scisler, Michael

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 190900	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R4P436786

See also

*J*

*11*

**Pa.**

*Michael Siskar*

*Co. H*  
*11* Regiment *Pa*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *11* *13* *1*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *1 cent 17*

*Not money*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 438,786.

Vol. 7, page *105*

*Account*

(575)

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*Mitchel Sitsler*  
*Priv*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*Michael Seiler*

*Pr.* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in debt*

5

6

Pa.

Michael Scissler

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 19, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68705

; Letter H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

705

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

J Talbot

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist.



24-12  
Schreider, Jacob

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Schneider, Jacob

935  
Schofield, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

6

Pa.

*Thos. Scofield*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

*Sick Rocky Hill*

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

5

6

Pa.

Thos. Griffith

Priv. { Captain John Nye's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17 78.  
Richmond  
Nov 10, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left Pimmetown  
June 25, 1778.

Given

22.

*Scott. John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



*E*

6

Pa.

*John Scott*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68865*

; Letter

*17 P*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*67* Dollars *70*

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*68*

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyst

*John Scott*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 23, 1787.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68436*

; Letter

*H*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*1941*

Sum

*76* Dollars *16*

90ths.

Signer

*Oliner Ross*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

*71*

*RW Pearson*

John Scott

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69034

; Letter

S

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

77

R. V. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

*John Scott*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69128

; Letter

K

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

80

*RWP Carson*

(547)

Copyist.

Scott William

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

6

Pa.

William Scott

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 20, 1784

N° of Certificate

68962

; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum

48 Dollars 40

90ths.

Signer

Wm Scott

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist

236

Shade, John  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

6

Pa.

*John Shade*

*P.* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*6*.

Roll dated

*Nov*, 177*6*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shade*

*S*

6

Pa.

*John Shade*  
*Privt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

*On 14 days  
comd.*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*John*  
Copyist.

*John Shade*

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 19, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68711*

; Letter *A*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*33* Dolls. *30*

90ths.

Signer

*John X Shade*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*61*

(547)

*R. W. Pearson*

Copyist.



Shaffet, Michael

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*James Bower*  
 { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 1st*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Bower*

S

6

Pr.

Nich<sup>l</sup> Shaffet  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War;

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. J. Brown

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*Michael Shaffet*

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches *1*

Linnen ditto, Shirts *2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *3*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *2*

Hatts, Blankets *1*

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *40* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *7* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* Ninth.  
due each man, }

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man, }

Place Where,

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.

*Sharr, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



5

6

Pa.

John Sharr

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68831

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1149

Sum

47 Dollars 66

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol, 171: page

67

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

*Shaw John*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 13672*

✓ See also

John Shaw

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69043

; Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1149

Sum

\$80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

76

RW Pearson

Pa.

John Shaw

1st, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

207 C  
Shaw, Jonathan

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

*Jonathan Shaw*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*Not dated*, 17  
1777  
*May 13, To Jonathan Shaw for recruiting* 60  
*May 14, To ditto ditto* 100  
160

Number of record:

10

(545)

Copyist.

Shea John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shea John

Shear, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P 436756

See also

*Company*

*Company*, { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Sherman*

6

Pa.

*Geo. Shear*  
*Corporal*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*Copyist.*



*S*

6

Pa.

*George Shear*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats

*1*

, Vests

*1*

Leather Breeches

, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto

*1*

, Shirts

*1*

Pr Shoes

*3*

, Pr Stockings

*2*

Hatts

, Blankets

*1*

Trowsers

, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

*36*

Dol',

*30*

Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

due each man,

}

*11*

Dol',

*30*

Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

due from each man,

}

Dol',

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.

Pa.

Henry Shear

Company, 1st Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged, 13 00 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 13 00 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 166

(575)

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

George Shear

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68714

; Letter

e

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

542

Sum

36

Dolls

60

90ths.

Signer

J. Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

*George Shear*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 22, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68911*

; Letter *6*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*592*

Sum

*83* Dollars *54*

90ths.

Signer

*J Bower*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*70*

*RW Pearson*

S.

6

Pa.

George Shear

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69116

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

592

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

J. Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

10

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.



*Shearman, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R, P 436, 756*

See also

*S*

6

Pa.

*John Shearman*  
*Privt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

Pa.

John M. Mian

1st, 6th Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled-from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1 1/2 1/4 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 13 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

100

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

2

6

Pa.

John D. Harman

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Oct 10, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed

S

6

Pa.

John Sharmar

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 20, 1784.  
N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68824 ; Letter R  
N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 748  
Sum 76 Dolls. 90ths.  
Signer James M<sup>c</sup> Gee  
Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 6.6  
RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist



*S*

6

Pa.

*John S. Samari*  
Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 20*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*6713 2*; Letter *U*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*748*

Sum

*20* Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*James Mc Gee*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*76*

*R. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*John Shearman*

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 20, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68688*

; Letter

*P*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*748*

Sum

*33* Dolls. *30*

90ths.

Signer

*James McGee*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*60*

*Riverson*

(547)

Copyist.

*Sheehy, Daniel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

Daniel Sheeche

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69030

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

88 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Sheeche

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

76

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

01

Daniel Sheehy

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 4, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 18, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68912 ; Letter D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 83 Dollars 24 90ths.

Signer Daniel Sheehy

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 70

R. W. Carson



*Sherman John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sherman John*

*Shurce Daniel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *71*

See also

Pa.

*James Shinn*

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Shivere, Martin

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

6

Pa.

*Martin Shwere*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harnien Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

*Sick at Reading*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*W. J. Harnien*

Copyist.



✓  
*Short, Richard*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

S

6

Pa.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Short

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 16, 1786

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

688710

; Letter J.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Short

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

68

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

D

6

Pa.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Short

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 16, 1776

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64152

Letter

N

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Short

X

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement on the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

270  
Shrider, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 3

See also

S

6

Pa.

Jacob Shrider

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

16<sup>th</sup> Nov

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Wm



*S*

*1*

**Pa.**

*Mount Meriden*

*1st*, *1* Regiment *Pa*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *256*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *May 15 76*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *121*

(575)

*Wm. H. ...*

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Shrider*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*Jacob Schrider*  
 , Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

(547)

*RW Pearson*  
 Copyist.

270 C  
Shurr, John  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3748 / 1.5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Pa.

John Shurt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches *1*

Linnen ditto, Shirts *2*

Pr Shoes *1*, Pr Stockings *1*

Hatts, Blankets *1*

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *32* Dol, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *15* Dol, *30* Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks: *Died Valley*

*Forge*

Number of record:

9

(584d)

Copyist.



217  
Private Number 2  
*Sing, Abraham*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*Ry P 430786*

See also

*E*

6

Pa.

*Stranam Ding*

*Pir*

{ Major Talbot's Co. in the 8th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

Pa.

Abraham King

1st, 1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 154.21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Sept 16 '76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 105

(575)

Hebert

Copyist.

27  
Sitsler, Mitchel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Scisler, Michael

Smith, Conrad

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 430786

See also



*Benjamin Smith*

*6th* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 1st*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Re-enlisting*

*S*

6

Pa.

*Conrad Smith*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Sick Reading*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

Conrad Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests /

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts /

Pr Shoes /, Pr Stockings /

Hatts, Blankets /

Trowsers /, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 29 Dol, 30 Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 18 Dol, 30 Ninth.  
due each man, }

Sums for Surplusses } Dol, Ninth.  
due from each man, }

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(584d)

Copyist.

Pa.

Conrad Smith

1st, 1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100

(575)

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

Conrad Smith

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68727

Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Conrad Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818: GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. W. Larson

(547)

Copyright.



S

6

Pa.

Conrad Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sep 122, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

689/7

; Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths

Signer

Conrad x Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

6

Pa.

Leonard Smith

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Sept 22 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69099

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Leonard Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

79

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Smith, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q, P 436, 756

See also

*J*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Smith*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jacob Bower*

*Nov*, { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*



*Jacob Smith*

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Sept 24, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68629*

; Letter *S.*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*33*

Dolls.

*30*

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*58*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

Jacob Smith

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sep 123, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68715

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. R. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

5

6

Pa.

Jacob Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

689/6

; Letter J.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

S

6

Pa.

Jacob Smith

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69031

; Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

88

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 76

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Pa.

Isaac Smith

Company, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 56 16 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan 20 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 106

(575)

Hart

Copyst.



Pa.

Jacob Smith

Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Smith Junr*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches *1*, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts *2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *3*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *2*

Hatts *1*, Blankets *1*

Trowsers *2*, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *51* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *00* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies }  
due each man, } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses }  
due from each man, } *3* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *50* Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Smith*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*W. J. ...*  
Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Smith*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*J. J. Harmon*

Copyist.

274

Smith, Jacob, Jr.

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Smith, Jacob



Smith, Leonard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

6

Pa.

Leonard Smith

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68744

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Leonard Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copy.

5

6

Pa,

Leonard Smith

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68872

; Letter

5

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Leonard Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

68

RWPearson

5

6

Pa.

Leonard Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate

69132

; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Leonard Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

Reviewed

(547)

Copyst.

✓ *Smith John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark:

*Q1 P436-750*

✓ See also



A

C

Pa.

John Smith

1st, C Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

137 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Not in the original

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

111

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

John Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68864 ; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John x - Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

68

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

6

Pa.

John Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68881

Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

83 Dollars 57

90ths.

Signer

John X Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Q

6

Pa.

John Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

0898

; Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Dollars

90ths

Signer

John A. Smith

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist

John Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N° of Certificate

09074

Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum

88 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



5

6

Pa.

John Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68896

; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

730

Sum

61

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Rachael A. Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -- GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

69

Rachael A. Smith

(547)

Copyist

01

6

Pa.

John Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 25, 1784

N° of Certificate

69104

; Letter

R

N° of voucher

730

Sum

22 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Rachael X Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

John Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

691 270 ; Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90lbs.

Signer

John A. Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

6

Pa.

John Smith

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received, from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sep 22 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69174

; Letter

C.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

274 C

Smith, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

6

Pa.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, February 15, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(515m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27, 1778*

Date of Commis,

*Feby 13, 1777*

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Resigned*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*A. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

*Smyd William*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *21*

See also

*S. C.* Pa.

*William Ineyd*  
*Third*, *6* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation or Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *147 3 1*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *As 1 Aug 2 11*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *119*

*Haist*

254  
Snider, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S* | *6* | **Pa.**

*Philip Snyder*  
*Ens*, *6*" Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not recom-  
mended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*Houston*

Copyright.

*J*

6

Pa.

*Philip A. Snyder*

*Ensign*  
*14 Comp.* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Resigned Aug 1779*

15

6

Pa.

Philip Snider

Ensign, { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 16, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 21, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Out the arrangement

Spang

*S*

6

Pa.

*Philip Smider*

Appears with the rank of *Enan* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*August 27, 1778*

Date of Commis,

*August 21, 1777*

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Out in the  
arrangement*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Copyist.*

8

Pa.

Philip Snijder  
Ensign 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Aug. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



S

6

Pa.

Philip Snider,

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress, dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, August 2nd, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

274-1

Snyder, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snider, Philip

✓ 744  
*Solomon, Michael*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

6

Pa.

Michael Solomon

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 21, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

689480

Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1427

Sum

23

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Michael Solomon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

S

6

Pa.

Michael Solomon

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezechias Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

July 21, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69264

Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1451

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Michael Solomon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Spangler Laurence

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spangler Leonard

275  
Spangler, Leonard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

Pa.

Laurens Spangler

1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

63

15

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Sept 1 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 116

(575)

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

Leonard Spangler

Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*Leonard Shangler*

*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> Nov*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shangler*



*S*

6

Pa.

*Leonard Spangler*

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Jan 31, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*61767*

Letter

*R*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*913*

Sum

*33* - Dolls. *30*

90ths.

Signer

*James Manges*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

*64*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copied.

276  
Spear, Edward

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q.P. 436-75

See also

*S*

6

Pa.

*Edward Speer*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*August 27, 1778*

Date of Commis,

*May 8, 1777*

Promotion,

Removal,

*Transferred 13<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Pa.

Edward Spear

Enn, { Captain John Nee's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 16

Fredricksburg  
1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in winter  
C

Booth

*6th Pennsylvania Regiment*  
*1500/1* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 8*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



S

6

Pa.

Edward Spear

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68590

; Letter

S

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

10

Sum

59

Dolls.

31

90ths.

Signer

Campbell T. Fullerton

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

RH Pearson

(547)

Copyist,

*Edward Spear*

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 10, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*6802*

; Letter *C*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*10*

Sum

*27*

Dolls.

*62*

90ths.

Signer

*Campbell & Fullerton*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*66*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist

8

6

Pa.

Edward Spear

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781." —

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68608

; Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

10

Sum

50

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Campbell &amp; Fullerton

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

R.W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

8

6

Pa.

Edward Spear

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69019

; Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

10

Sum

240

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Campbell &amp; Fullerton

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

J

(

Pa.

Edward Spear

Infantry, ( Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

316

1

11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 1 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

105

(575)

Mars

Copyist.



8

Pa.

Edward - Speer  
Ensign 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated ; 17

Date of Commission,

Feb 7, 1778.

Remarks:

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 6" | Pa.

Edward Speer  
Ensn 6" Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign  
Rank as Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 7<sup>th</sup> Feb'y, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m.)

Huston

Copyist.

27-  
*Spear, Edward*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spear, Edward*

2-5  
Spence, David

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 786

See also

S

6

Pa.

David Spencer

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68687

Letter

N

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

83

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

David X Spencer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.



8

6

Pa.

David Spence

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69081

Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

David Spence

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

78

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

S

6

Pa.

David Spencer

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68889

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signed

David A. Spence

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll-Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

69

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*S*

6

Pa.

*David Spencer*  
*Prnt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*  
Copyist.

*J. t.* Pa.

*David Spence*

*Brigade, 1st* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *14* *1* *1*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *11* *4* *5* *1*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *116*

6

Pa.

David Spence

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harinar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence



27

Spencer, David

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Spence, David

*Spring, Samuel*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RP 436756*

See also

S

6

Pa.

Saml Sprigg  
Corpl

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa.

Samuel Sprigg

Captn, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

5

6

Pa.

*2nd Regt*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*



2-2-2  
Sproul, John

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sproul, John

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

*Sprawl, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
 { Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 { Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

# **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

6

Pa.

*John Sproul*  
*Sergt.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

*On Command*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*J. H. Harmen*

Copyist.

280-11

Standley, Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stanley, Peter



28  
Stanley, Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

6

Pa.

*Peter Stanley*

*Priv.*

Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*16 November*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shaw*

*S*

6

Pa.

*Peter Standley*  
*Private*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

Peter Stanley

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurinus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apl 7 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68760

Letter

S

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1338

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Beggs

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

R. W. Hanson

(547)

Copyist.



282

Steddiford, Garret

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

Pa.

Garret Steadford  
Lieut. 6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Oct. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Litter

Copyist.

*S* | *6* | **Pa.**

*Garret Medford*  
*Pent* *6*" Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17  
Rank, *Lieutenant*

Date of Commission, *12<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**  
(545m)

*H. Austin*

Copyist.

282 a

Stedeford, Garret

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steddiford, Garret

282  
Stener, Michael

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

6

Pa.

*Michael Stener*

*Qm*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*16 Novemr*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 12 October*

*Stener*



*S*

6

Pa.

*Michl Stenner*  
*Privt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*

*Copyist.*

282-C  
Stenner, Michael

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stenner, Michael

*Steward, Philip W.*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stewart, Philip William*

Stewart. George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

6

Pa.

George Stewart

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69184

Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George X Stewart

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

82

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.



S

6

Pa.

George Stewart

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

No. of Certificate

68493

Letter

D

No. of voucher

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Stewart

Remarks:

\*This book bears the date of the Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (comprising two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

283  
x  
Stewart, Philip W<sup>m</sup>

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*Philip W. Stewart*

*No.* { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

6

Pa.

Philip W. Steward

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6669

; Letter N

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum.

33

Dolls.

3p

90ths.

Signer

P. W. Stuart

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8

6

Pa.

Philip W. Stuart

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6870

Letter H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

P. W. Stuart

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

68

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst



*Philip W. Stuart*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEORGE BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

(547)

Copyist.

Page Number.

Stewart, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

William Street

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

204-2  
*Stinson, David*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

David Stinson

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68863

; Letter

G<sup>7</sup>N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

68

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.



S

6

Pa.

David Stinson

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69126

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 80

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

254-6  
Stotsburg, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

6

Pa.

*John Stotsburg*

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 18, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68790*

; Letter

*B*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*587*

Sum

*368*

Dolls.

*27*

90ths.

Signer

*J B Tilden*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. JAMES BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

*65*

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist

*John Stolsburg*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1785,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Sept 18, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69017*

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*587*

Sum

*34 3* Doll. *23*

90ths.

Signer

*J B Elden*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

*75*

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist



254 C  
Stricker, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



*Jacob Stricker*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
 { Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
 { manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*

*S*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Striker*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

Jacob Stricker

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

... (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68707

Letter

S

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dols. 30

90ths.

Signer

Jacob x Stricker

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

67

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

6

Pa.

Jacob Stricker

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68941; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Stricker

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

71

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

5

6

Pa.

Jacob Stricker

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64861

Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob X Stricker

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

78

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



25-1-1  
Stricker, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stricker, Jacob

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Bo

S

Previous Number

New Number

*Stricker James*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *975*

See also

Pa.

*James Stricker*

*1st* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *63 1 1*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *1st 1st Regt Pa.*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *116*

*Mar 1*

285.2

Stuart, Philip W.

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Stewart, Philip William



255  
Stuart, William

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

6

Pa.

*Wm Stuart*  
*Privt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*J. G. Brown*

Copyist.

285 C

Stuffel, John

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

6

Pa.

*John Stuffle*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats

*1*

, Vests

*1*

Leather Breeches

, Woolen Breeches

*1*

Linnen ditto

, Shirts

*2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes

*3*

, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings

*1*

Hatts

*1*

, Blankets

*1*

Trowsers

*1*

, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

*44*

Dol,

Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

}

due each man,

*3*

Dol,

*60*

Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

}

due from each man,

Dol,

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(5847)

Copyist.

*Summers, George*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer & Piper | Drummer & Piper*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. P. 3-7*

See also

Pa.

1019 111 11 11

111 11 11 11 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

(4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

111 11 11 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436:786.

Vol. 7, page 115

(575)

Copyist.



S

6

Pa.

George Summers

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69170 ; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

88 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Summers

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*George Summers*

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Aug 21, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68634*; Letter *A*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*31* Dolls. *69*

90ths.

Signer

*George X Summers*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*58*

*Rurkerson*

(547)

Copyist.

S

6

Pa.

George Summers

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68976

Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

10 Dollars 36 90ths.

Signer

George Summers

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEOR. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

RWR Carson

(547)

Copyist

*S*

6

Pa.

*Geo. Sumner*

*Drum  
Tife*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Novr 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas*

*S*

6

Pa.

*Geo Summers*  
*Fifer*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*

Copyist.



55-C  
*Sunkle, Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK :**

**See also**

S

6

Pa.

Jacob Sunkle

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68826

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Sunkle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

RWD Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Jacob Dunkle

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

671 32 ; Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Dunkle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

Rev. R. R. R. R. R.

(547)

Copyist.

2985  
Swain, Edward

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Swaine, Edward



P. 1  
*Swaine, Edward*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Edward Swaine*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov-16*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lost*

*S*

6

Pa.

*Edw. Swain*  
*Sergt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

*/*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Edward Swaine

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1784."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68732 ; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 62 R. W. Pearson

S

6

Pa.

Edw. Swain  
Sergt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Widow of

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30.

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

*Sweep, George*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



{ Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
 { Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 { Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*88*

Appointed *Nov 16*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 16*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 16*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Discharged*

*J*

6

Pa.

*Geo Sweep*  
*Private*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*W Johnson*

Copyist.

*George Sweep*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *2*  
 Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches *2*  
 Linnen ditto, Shirts *1*  
 P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *3*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *2*  
 Hatts *1*, Blankets *1*  
 Trowsers *1*, Hunt'g Shirts  
 Mitts, Linnen Leggings  
 Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *46* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *1* Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.  
 due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.  
 due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.

287-a  
*Georg. Abraham*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S

6

Pa.

Abraham Syorg

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68774

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



# Talbot, Jeremiah

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

7 Pa Regt. filed in packet  
5-10-24 Edm

See also

*Jeremiah Tulbot*  
 , Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

65593

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

30

Dollars

90ths

Signer

*J. Tulbot*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copist

7

Pa.

*Jeremiah Talbot*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date of Issue

15395

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

45396  
45397

; Letter

C

Sum

1000 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*J. Talbot*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

148

(547)

*R. B. B. B. B.*

Copyist.

T | 6 | Pa.

Jeremiah Talbot,  
Major.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 36

(547)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist

21

*M<sup>r</sup> Dalbot*

Appears as shown below on a

**Morning Report**

of the Main Guard West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug. 6*, 1780

Prisoner's Name, *John Evans*

Reg, *4 pens<sup>a</sup>*

By Whom Confined, *M<sup>r</sup> Dalbot*

Night Confined, *J*

Crime, *plundered Jared Buggs -  
put a letter*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**77**

(548d)

*VP EG Wines*  
Copyist.



7

Perm

*Jeremiah Talbot*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*Continued*

*Nov* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

Jeremiah Talbot

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68571

; Letter

J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

17

Dolls

1

90ths

Signer

J. Talbot

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 36.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2

Robert  
Kemper 6<sup>th</sup> Penn

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

17<sup>th</sup> October, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Robert Kemper

Copyist.

Pa.

*Art. 17. 1778* *Hollers*  
*Mayer* *C* Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission,

*Sept. 23*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*J. B. Satter*

Copyist.



*Jeremiah Tolbert*  
*Major* *6* Regiment

Appears on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Rank, *Major*

Date of Commission, *25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>*, 17*77*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**  
(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*J*

6

Pa.

*Jeremiah Talbot*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778.

Date of Commis.

*Sept 25*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*W. J. Talbot*  
Copyist.

289

1000-1000

252-12

Tilman, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilman, William

289-a

Thompson, Isaac

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*I*

6

Pa.

*Isaac Thomson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Not dated*, 17  
1777.

*Feb 26 To Isaac Thomson for recruiting* 260

Number of record:

10

(545)

*Isaac Thomson*

Copyist.



9

8

Pa.

Isaac Thompson.

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *11th Jan 1777*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission

*February 15 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(515m)

Copyist.

289 h

Thompson, John

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

6

Pa.

*John Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 17 *78*

Date of Commis.

*Feb 13*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Dead March 22*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m.)

Copyist.

Thompson, Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R1P436756

See also

J 6

Pa.

Robert Thompson

Brigade, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

157 13 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

June 20 78

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



*T*

6

Pa.

*Robert Thompson*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548d).

*J. J. Harmon*

Copyist.

6

Pa.

Robert Thompson

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

16 November

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. W.

5

6

Pa.

Robert Thompson

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1784."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 28, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68761

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

20

90ths

Signer

Robert Thompson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

289-1  
Thomson, Isaac

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Thompson, Isaac

289 e.

Thomson, Richard

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*D*

6

Pa.

*Richard Thomsons*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Not dated*, 17

*1777*

*Feb 26 To Richard Thomsons for recruiting 260*

Number of record:

**10**

(545r)

*W. J. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

*J*

6

Pa.

*Richard Thomson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Not dated*, 17

*1777.*

*Set 27 To Richard Thomson the Rec<sup>t</sup>  
not signed Mr. Thomson having died  
before it was taken 260*

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*A. J. [unclear]*

Copyist.

289-1

Thomsons, Richard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Thomson, Richard

289.7  
Silman, William

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

*J*

6

Pa.

*William Tealman*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

17

Coats

*1*

, Vests

*1*

Leather Breeches

, Woolen Breeches

*1*

Linnen ditto

, Shirts

*1*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes

*1*

, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings

*2*

Hatts

, Blankets

*1*

Trowsers

, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

, Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

*30* Dol<sup>r</sup>,

*30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

due each man,

}

*17* Dol<sup>r</sup>,

*30* Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

due from each man,

}

Dol<sup>r</sup>,

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

*Deserted*

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.



*J*

*6*

Pa.

*William Sealman*

*Drum*, *6* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *150 00 01*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *March 12 1771*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *117*

(575)

*Hearst*

Copyist.

289-h

Talbert, Jeremiah  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Talbot, Jeremiah

*Joseph Leonard*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Leonard Toops*

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 5*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68883*

; Letter *B*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*\$3* Dollars *24* 90ths.

Signer

*Leonard Toops*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. **171** :: page

*69*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyright.

Leonard Troops

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 5, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

4077

Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

88 Dolls.

90lbs.

Signer

Leonard Troops

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

78

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



254-7

*Truman, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

William Freeman

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N<sup>o</sup>. of Certificate

9162

Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup>. of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Freeman

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

Rutland

(547)

Copyist.

William Truman

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68838

; Letter

E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

+ 9 Dollars 30

00ths

Signer

Wm X Truman

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

RW Pearson

289-K

Utz, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Utz, George



289

Uswalt, Jacob  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



U

6

Pa.

Jacob Usualt  
Tyfer

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Sick Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Utz, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436-77

See also

*General*

*For* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

U

6

Pa.

George Utz

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69087

; Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90 lbs.

Signer

George Utz

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

78

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

*George Utz*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto *1*, Shirts *2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *2*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *1*

Hatts *1*, Blankets *1*

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing *38* Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *9* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(681d)

Copyist.



U

6

Pa.

George Utz

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Aug-16, 1784.

Nº of Certificate

68922 J ; Letter B

Nº of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Utz

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

RW Pearson

Copyist

(547)

U

6

Pa.

George Utz

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

No of Certificate

68718

; Letter

J

No of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths

Signer

George Utz

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

U

6

Pa.

George Witz  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

U

6

Pa.

George M. L.

Private, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 166 19 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 17 79

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 119

Hearst

291

Vance, John  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



V

6

Pa

John Vance  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

War,

1

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(648d)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ *Van Court. John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

9

6

Pa.

John Van Court

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68806

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

2-88

Sum

112

Dolls.

64

90ths.

Signer

J. B. Tilden

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book (B.) one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

9

6

Pa.

John Van Court

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 20, 1784

N° of Certificate

69023

; Letter H

N° of voucher

588

Sum

138

Dolls.

39

90ths.

Signer

J. B. Tilden

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Vandegrift, Leonard*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *P. P 436786*

See also



W

6

Pa.

Leonard Vandergrift

Sixth Regiment, 1780

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68613

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

50

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Leonard Vandergrift

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

V 6

Pa.

Leonard Vandegriff  
Sergeant, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

122

12

12

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Serj March 14 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 126

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

*Leonard Lindgren*

*Lgt.* { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't. commanded by  
Lient. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778

Roll, dated *Indiansburg*

*Nov 16* 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

V

6

Pa.

Leonard Vandegrift  
Sergt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

292-a

Vandregift, Leonard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Vandegrift, Leonard



*Vandurff Matthias*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Vandurff Matthias*

*Vanhorn, Isaac*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *Captain*  
*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*added 3-12-95*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *7*

See also

6 Pa Regt  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Isaac Van Horn

(Name.)

Ensign 5 Pa Battery

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Isaac Van Horn  
Lieut / Capt 6 Pa Regt  
Commanded by Col  
Josiah Harnum. Was  
Comd'd Lt. Feb 17. 1777  
date of promotion  
to Capt not shown.  
Last appears in a book  
acknowledging receipt  
of certificate for balance  
of settlement and for pay  
to Jan'y 1. 1785

Johnson  
W.S.

LER

November 22, 1935.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Wallace W. Messey,  
144 Broadway,  
Oakland, California.

The records of this office show that that one Isaac Van Horn served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant and as a captain in the 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Warner. He is shown to have been commissioned lieutenant Feb. 17, 1777; to have been promoted to be captain, date not shown, and he is shown to have received a certificate for balance of settlement and for pay to Jan. 1, 1782. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that one Isaac Van Horne served in the war mentioned as an ensign in the 5th Pennsylvania Battalion from Jan. 8, 1776 as 2d lieut. from the 12th of Oct., 1776; taken prisoner at Ft. Washington, 16th Nov., 1776; 1st lt., 6th Penna., 15th Feb., 1777; capt. lt., 1st July, 1779; transfd. to the 2d Penna. Jan. 17, 1781; capt., 10th June, 1781, and retired Jan. 1, 1783. He is shown to have died Feb. 2, 1834.

The name Barnet Van Horn has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office.

this office, of any organization of Pennsylvania or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.



6

Pa.

*James Van der*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*1777*, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*He is a private in Capt  
W. R. Co.*

71

6

Pa.

Battle Vermilion

3 Comp. 7

6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

1777

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Pa.

Isaac Van Horn

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68573

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

65

Dolls

03

90ths.

Signer

Isaac Van Horn

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 56.

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Pa.

Isaac Van Horn

Appears in a

Book.\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

46516 }  
46517 } ; Letter I  
46518 } L

Sum

100 }  
700 Dollars 90ths

Signer

Isaac Van Horn

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 153

(547)

Wm Buel Kern  
Copyist

V

6

Pa.

Isaac Van Horn

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18

, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68793

; Letter

E.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

147

Dolls.

32

90ths.

Signer

Isaac Van Horn

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.



V

6

Pa.

Isaac Van Horn

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

/Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bower and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68610

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

150

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Isaac Van Horn

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

V. L. Pa.

Isaac Vanhorn,  
Captain Infantry

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 31.

(547)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist

N.

Pa.

Isaac Vanhook

Lieut

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Feb. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

100-400  
Cap. 6th P. A.  
Appears on a

**List**

of Hats Sold by Dan' Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

1st Oct. 1779

Number of record:

**27**

(545m)

Copyist.

*W* | *6* | **Pa.**

*Isaac Vanhorn*  
*Lieut* *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date of Commission,

*17<sup>th</sup> Feb'y*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



Q

6

Pa.

Isaac Vanhorne

Capt Lt, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2364 \$19 78

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Filed Feb'y 77<sup>th</sup>

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

119

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

0000070000

---

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

\_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: .....

See Also.....

1814

William T. ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



This is to certify that I William Van Vorst of the  
County of Philadelphia State of Pennsylvania House Carpenter  
(late of Newtown Bucks County) did enter into the Service  
of the United States during the Revolutionary War with  
great Britain as a Soldier to serve for five years; about  
the tenth day of March A D one thousand seven hundred and  
seventy seven 1777 in the Sixth Regiment under Captain  
Samuel Benezet and I served faithfully in said Company  
until April or May A D 1778 when I was honorably discharged  
by Captain Benezet having had my Leg Broken with  
a Kick from the Horse belonging to my Commanding  
Major (name not recollectd) And I have never received any  
pension from my Government Service - Witness my Hand  
and Seal this thirtieth day of March A D eighteen hundred  
and Eighteen 1818 - Philadelphia -

Witness, Present-

Thomas Coates Junr

John Walker

Wm Van Vorst

65 years of age

Sworn before me

William and Boulder

Associate Judge of the Court of  
Common Pleas for Philadelphia County  
March 31. 1818



if there should be any thing further necessary  
any communication to me will be attended  
to by me - directed to me to the care of Mr  
Thomas Coates Junr No 328 North 3<sup>d</sup> Street  
Philadelphia -

March 30<sup>th</sup> 1818 Wm Vanhook

Wm Vanhook



To the Secretary of the War  
Department - City of Washington  
D.C.

Dr. G. Sullivan

William Van Horn

, Capt.

Co.,

6 Reg't Penn

Inclosures.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay accounts

Subsistence accounts

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Powers of Attorney

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

292  
Vansant,

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

U

6

Pa.

Capt

Van Sant

,

6

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-  
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

✓ 1.

Pa.

Vansant

Capt.

Pa

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Andrew Dover proves his  
Services by Capt Vansant that he  
was in the 6 Regt commanded  
by Col McLaw 1776 & 1777

Ph. 6 ty 30 Sept 1818

Before Isaac Worrell J.P.

Number of record :

22

(545i)

W. R. Ripley  
Copyist.



272  
Vansdurf, Mathias

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436, 786

See also

*W*

6

Pa.

*Matthias Vansdorf*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> Novr*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

V

6

Pa.

Matthias Vansdurf

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Sick at Quarters

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

A

6

Pa.

Matthias Vandewerff

Private, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$56 16 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: June 21 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 119

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

V

6

Pa.

Matthias Vansdorp

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68762; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Matthias X Vansdorp

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64 Rev Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



x

294

Vardin, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P, P 436, 786

✓ See also

7

6

Pa.

Shaw Garden

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1776.

Roll dated Nov. 16, 1776.

Appointed , 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

J. Finney

V

6

Pa.

Thos Vardin  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

*1*

Remarks :

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Copyist.*

A 6 Pa.

Thomas Anderson

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 16 13

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan 25 1776

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Heard

*W*  
*Thomas Varden*

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Nov 28*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68670*

; Letter

*P*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*1301*

Sum

*33*

Dolls. *30*

90ths.

Signer

*William Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page *60*

(547)

*R. W. Carson*

Copyst.



V

6

Pa.

Thomas Varden

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heremto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 28, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68866

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1301

Sum

76

Dollars

= 70415

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

68

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

295  
Varnen, Joseph  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 436786

See also

V. I. L. Pa.

Joseph Vernon  
Private, 6th Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$80 38 33

Sum admitted

Remarks: June 9 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 120

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

6

Pa.

Seber Allen

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*V*

6

Pa.

*Joseph Vernon*  
*Pvt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Wm. J. Brown*

Copyist.



295-a

Vernon, Joseph

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Varnen, Joseph

Vernon Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: 103

See also

V

6

Pa.

Thomas Vernon

Priv<sup>t</sup>

6

Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

## Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£ 56

\$ 17

77

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 25. 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

120

(575)

H. A. 21

Copyist.

Thomas Vernon

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ..... 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68622 ; Letter 13

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher .....

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copypist.

*Vitrick, Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



V

6

Pa.

Jacob Vibrick

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68671

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Jacob X Vibrick

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred, and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 60

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

295-A

Waddle, James

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W

6

Pa.

James Waddle

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778

Date of Commis,

Feby. 13, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Resigned

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

295-2

Waddle, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097-1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

6

Pa.

Samuel Waddle

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *Dec 1776*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

**10**

(545m)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.



✓  
*Malcut Clement*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37191533</i>	20
2 <i>39145158</i>	21
3 <i>145222</i>	22
4 <i>225519</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

Book Mark:

*P.P. 436786*

✓ See also

Pa.

*Commitment Account*

*1st*, *1* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*.

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*4* *16* *1*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*much*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*123*

(575)

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Clement Malcott

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68651

Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Clement Malcott

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Clement Walcott*

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 18, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68820*

; Letter *E*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*76*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Clement Walcott*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*66*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist

W

6

Pa.

*Elemer Halcott*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 11, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69642*

; Letter *D*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*86*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Elemer Halcott*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*76*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.



295-19

Walker, John

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

6

Pa.

John Walker

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Leather Breeches 1, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts 2

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes 1, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings 1

Hatts, Blankets 1

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 34 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 13 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

9

(584d)

Copyist.

295

Wallace, John  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Pa.

John Wallace,

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission February 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

John Wallace

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777.  
Feb 22 To John Wallace for recruiting 2 60

Number of record:

10

(5457)

J. Solomon

Copyist.



W

6

Pa.

John Wallace

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778

Date of Commis,

Feby 13, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Absent without leave  
since March last

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

H. J. Hanson

Copyist.

6 Pa Regt.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wallace, John

(Name.)

ADC to Genl Washington

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CRP Dis

See AG. 1578720.

Abrams  
NHS

This is the only one who  
was an ...

MR R D

Please send the  
above card to CRP  
Dis

Abrams  
NHS

C. & E. Div.:

Card herewith

1025 — Carmichael  
S. H. H.

*W. H. LBR*

July 12, 1915.

respectfully returned to

Miss Fulielma Taylor,  
16 Sherman Street,  
Auburn, New York.

The records of this office show that one John Wallace served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign in Capt. James Moore's Co., 6th Pennsylvania Regt., commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne. He was appointed Jan. 5, 1776, and his name is last borne on a muster roll covering the period from June 13 to Nov. 26, 1776, dated in Camp at Ticonderoga, the last mentioned date, which shows him on furlough by Gen. Gates Nov. 6, 1776.

The records also show that one John Wallace served in said war as a 2d Lt. 6th Pennsylvania Regt. His name is first borne on an un dated list of Pennsylvania officers as appointed by council of safety pursuant to the resolution of Congress, dated Sept. 13, 1776 (under heading "Arrangement of the Officers of the 6th Pa. Regt." which shows date of commission, "Sept. 15, 1776"). His name is last borne on a list dated Aug. 25, 1778, of the names of the officers who had served in that regt. since the first of Jan., 1777, to Aug. 23, 1778, which shows that he was absent without leave since March last." Nothing further relative to ~~these men~~ has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility  
that additional information can be  
obtained from the Pennsylvania State  
Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the  
Commissioner of Pensions, Washington,  
D. C.

*H. P. McLean*

The Adjutant General.

---

Write nothing below this line.



296  
Wallace, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2K

6

Pa.

Thos. Wallace

Priv., { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg*  
*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

W

6

Pa.

Thos Wallace

Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Copyist.

Waltman Fred

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum<sup>r</sup> or Fifer | Drum<sup>r</sup> or Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Waltman Frederick

20  
Ward, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. P. 43678.

See also



*N*

6

Pa.

*John Murch*

*Qm.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*10 June*

*W*

6

Pa.

*John Ward*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, *1*

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*P. J. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

W

Pa.

John Reed

Brent, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Mar 1st 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 127

(575)

Copyist.

235  
Ward, Richard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Richard Ward*

*Corp*, { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Loth*



*Warden, Thomas*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Thomas Narden

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 28, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/50

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1301

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

200  
Warner, Ludwick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 4267.6

See also

W

6

Pa.

Ludwick Warner

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68763

Letter B.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

37

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist.

W

6

Pa.

Ludwick Warner

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

16<sup>th</sup> Novr

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase



Pa.

Judith P. Paine

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*.

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Ludwig Kumer

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68868

Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

378

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

68

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W

6

Pa.

Ludwig Warner

....., Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69130

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

378

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jamett Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

80

RWBennett

(547)

Copyist.

Watson, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

6

Pa.

*Sh*

*Mal...*

*P...*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spr...*



W

6

Pa.

Thos Watson

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(548d)

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

*Maugh, James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: 7-743*

**See also**

W

6

Pa.

James Waugh

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, January, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

311

Copyist

W

6

Pa.

James Wagh  
Cap.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Not dated*

, 17

1777.

Mar 21. To James Wagh Cap. for recruiting 300

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Copyist.

*James Wright*  
*Private*

*Company* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 15*, 17*79*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*at the meeting*



W

6

Pa.

James W. Auger  
Capt.

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lient. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Friedrichsburg

Nov, 1778.

Appointed Oct 15, 1777.

Commissioned Oct 15, 1777.

Enlisted Oct 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left out the arrange-  
ment

Booth

W

6

Pa.

James Waugh

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778.

Date of Commis,

*Feb 13*, 1777.

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Out in the arrange-  
ment*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

Pa.

*James Vough*

*Capt*, *1* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *151* *13* *5*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*none; 178*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *127*

(575)

*Heard*

Copyist.

*W* | *6* | **Pa.**

*James Waugh*  
*Cap.* *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not recom-  
mended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

301-a

Welsh, John

6. Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



John Welsh

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68930

; Letter

17  
H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

49 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

*N*

6

Pa.

*John Nelsh*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69/33*

; Letter

*17*  
*6*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*20*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*80*

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

502  
Weltman, Frederick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

W

6

Pa.

Frederick Weikman

Drum, { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
Piper, { sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated

Nov-16 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

Booth

Pa.

Gen. Patton

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

N<sup>o</sup> 4824

(575)

Copyist.



1

1

Pa.

Frederick Hillman

2

1

Regiment

1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

34

11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1931.76

ph

P. 126

Dec 4 1874

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

124

No 4746

1100

(575)

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Fred K Nettman

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apl 2, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68776

; Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1329

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James McGee

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

323  
Wheeler, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

6

Pa.

John Wheeler

Private

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Novr 16

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

W

6

Pa.

John Wheeler  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.



31 50 2  
Whiteside, James

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitesides, James

*Whitesides, James*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. P. 436756*

See also

Mr.

6

Pa.

James Whitesides

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68673

; Letter E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

579

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Donnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

60

Re: Larson

(547)

Copied.

*James Whitesides*

*Co. H*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *✓*, 17

Term of enlistment *✓*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leath*

*W*

6

Pa.

*James Whiteside*  
*Ser. g.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*H. J. Harmen*  
Copyist.



W

6

Pa.

James Whitesides

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68874

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

519

Sum

56

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Donnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*11* *7* **Pa.**

*John Whitcomb*

*1st*, *1* <sup>\*</sup>Regiment *Pa.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *124* *53* *2*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *ok May 1st*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *122*

Whitmore Everhart

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Witinger Evert

304

Whitmyre, Everhart

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Witinger, Ewert

307-c

Widdis, Abraham

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Widdows, Abraham



304 C

Widdows Abraham

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Abraham Kiddows

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6836

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

49 Dollars 30

90 dis.

Signer

Abraham Kiddows

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

R. W. Pearson

W

6

Pa.

x Abraham Widdis

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July, 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69139

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Abraham Widdis

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3042

Wilkie, Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkin, Robert

*Wilkin, Robert*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

*Ref 4367*

See also



*W. C.* Pa.

*Robert Wilkin*

*captain*, *1* Regiment *11*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *1500*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *123*

(575)

*Mc 21*  
Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Robt Wilkin

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68582

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

178

Dolls.

2

90ths.

Signer

Robt Wilkin

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 56.

RVPearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Robert Wilke  
Capt

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

28<sup>th</sup> Feb

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Deistm

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Robert Milkin

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69003

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

37 1/2

dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robert Milkin

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

75

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Pa.

Robert

Willie

Capt.

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feb. 28, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



W

6

Pa.

Robert Wilkin

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68786

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

460 Dolls. 17

90ths.

Signer

Robert Wilkins

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

W

6

Pa.

Robt Wilkin

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68604

; Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

234

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Robt Wilkin

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copist

*W*

6

Pa.

*Robert Wilkin*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

W

6

Pa.

*Robert Wilkins*  
*Capt*  
*Company*, { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged with leave*

31  
*Wilkins, Robert*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wilkin, Robert*



✓ *Will, Conrad*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark *Q.P. 436756*

See also

6

Pa.

*Conrad Witt*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Novr. 16*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Quaker hill*

*C. L. Luce*

W

6

Pa.

Conrad Will

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. J. Harmen

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Conrad  
Conrad Will

Private, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 88 8/13 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

103

(575)

Hairst

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Conrad Will

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68632

; Letter

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Conrad Will

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

R. H. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



W

6

Pa.

Leonard Will

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement, between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68817

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

7.6

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Leonard x Will

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W

6

Pa.

Conrad Will

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64056

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Conrad Will

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

(547)

R. W. Carson

Copyist.

308

305

Will, George

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

6

Pa.

*George Will*

Appears with the rank of *Adjut* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*Feb 13*, 1777

Promotion,

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*

Removal,

Casualties:

*Resigned*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

28

6

Pa.

George Will,

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated  
, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission February 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.



Millerake, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milrick Jacob

Williams, John  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*Sam Williams*

*Int*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Pa.

John Williams  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

On Command

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

21 1 Pa.

Reimbursement

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 64 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Nov 17 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 126



308

*Williams, Levy*  
**6 Pennsylvania Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3783723</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

W

6

Pa.

Levy Williams

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts *3*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *2*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *1*

Hatts, Blankets *1*

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *37* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *10* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

*9*

(684d)

Copyist.

*Williams, Stacey*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

*P.P. 436786*

See also

*Henry Williams*

*Pr.* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Pa.

Stacey Williams  
Privt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

On Command  
Berks County

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. J. Harman

Copyist.



W

11

Pa.

Mary Willia

Private - 11 Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

112 11 4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Ch 21 71

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

123

(575)

Copyist.

W

6.

Pa.

Stace William

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68708

Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Stace &amp; Williams

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist.

W

6

Pa.

Stace William

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

65442

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

64 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Stace William

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

W

6

Pa.

Stace Williams

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/81

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Stace x Williams

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

f2

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Williams, Thomas*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*G. P. 21*

See also



21

6

Pa.

*Wm. Williams*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spring*

Copyist.

Pa.

*Thos Williams*

*1st*, *1st* Regiment *14*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*111* *11* *3*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*17th 18th 19th*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *123*

(575)

*1600*  
Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Thomas Williams

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68692

; Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

355

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Humphrey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Thos Williams

Serjeant

Appears on a

Return.

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

*Williams, Thomas*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer or Pifer* | *Drummer or Pifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

6

Pa.

*Wm. McCann*

*Drum  
File*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. McCann*

*Drum*  
Copied.

W

6

Pa.

Thos Williams  
Tape

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

*Williams, Thomas*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Re P. 13, 14*

See also

6

Pa.

*Thomas Williams*

*Ed*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*88*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Pa.

Thomas Williams  
Privt

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.



11 1 Pa.

Memorandum

1, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 10 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 14 71

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 126

✓ 372-12  
Williams William

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37191723	20
2 37191723	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark

PO 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* *Pa.*

*11<sup>m</sup> 11<sup>m</sup>*

*11<sup>m</sup>* , *1* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *111*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *111*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *111*

(575)

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

William William

....., Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Apr 29, 1785

68926 ; Letter L

76

Dollars

90ths

Wm William

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W

6

Pa.

William Williams

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Apr 29, 1785*

N° of Certificate *69086*; Letter *H*

N° of voucher

Sum *80* Dolls. *90ths*

Signer *Wm Williams*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page *78* *RW Carson*

(547)

Copyist.



312-

Willorick, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wilrick, Jacob

*Willson, Joseph*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *100*

See also

21

6

Pa.

*James Miller*  
By, { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harman.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21

6

Pa.

John Joseph Harrison

1st, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Joseph Wilson  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

*Sick Phila*

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

Copyist.



✓ 3 71 10 Number.  
*Wilrick, Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark. *708431*

**See also**

41

6

Pa.

*James Wilson*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *not present*

W

6

Pa.

Jacob Willorick  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

11

1

Pa.

Israel Millerage

X

1st

1

Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

13

74

11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11th Mo 30. 71

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 123

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

*Jacob Milrick*

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 3*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*6867*; Letter *A*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*76* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer

*Jacob X Milrick*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*68*  
*R. W. Carson*



*W*  
*Jacob Milrick*  
 , Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 3*, 17*84*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69/29*

; Letter

*P*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*As*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob X Milrick*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*50*

*RWP Carson*

(547).

Copyist.

✓  
*Wilson James*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3719</i>	20
2 <i>3715</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *P.P. 43678*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Pa.

John W. Miller

Capt., 1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

121 00 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

121 00 00

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 127

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Pa.

James Wilson.  
Captain.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist

3/15  
Wilson, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

6

Pa.

*John Wilson*

*Cur.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Novr 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at true*

*W*

6

Pa.

*John Wilson*

*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

2/15-1  
Wilson, Joseph  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson, Joseph

315-6

*Wilson, Robert*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

*Robert Nilson*

....., Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6874

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum -

62

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

68

*RW Pearson*



315-C

*Wilson, William*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

11

6

Pa.

William Wilson

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69163

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Wiltman, Frederick*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drum or Fife | Drum or Fife*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wiltman Frederick*

31  
*Witinger, Evert*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

*R.P. 4367*

See also

*Over* *William*

*Amos*, { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



W

6

Pa.

Everhart Whitmyre  
Sergt.

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5482)

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

Overt Witmyer  
Sergeant

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Leather Breeches , Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto / , Shirts 2

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes / , P<sup>r</sup> Stockings /

Hatts / , Blankets /

Trowsers , Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts , Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 35 Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 12 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(684d)

Copyist.

H

1

Pa.

Entho Whitman

Sgt. 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 15 15

Sum admitted

Remarks: 16 51

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7; page 123

Rec 21

(575)

Copyist.

Everhart Whitmer

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 4, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68712

; Letter E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

591

Sum

70 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

J. Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

R. W. Pearson

W

6

Pa.

Everhart Whitmire

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68969

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

591

Sum

96

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

J. Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyright



Everhart Whitmire

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69164

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

J. Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

82

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Witmyer, Evert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Witinger, Evert

317  
Wolf, Nicholas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

GP 436786

See also

*Thomas M. H.*

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Hagar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Comm.*

*DW*

6

Pa.

*Nichs Wolf*  
*Servt*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant,  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of record:

7

(548d)

*W. J. Harmen*  
Copyist.



*N* *1* *Pa.*

*1* *ch* *1* *1011*

*1* *1* *Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *(1)* *11*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *14* *71*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *123*

W

6

Pa.

Nicholas Wolfe

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 31, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68691; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

475

Sum

33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Marmake Hunlon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Nicholas Wolf*

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 31, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68886*

Letter

*C*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*475*

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Marmaduke Houlton*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

*69*

*RWPearson*

(547)

Copyist.

*Nicholas Wolfe*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 31, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69079*; Letter *I.*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*475*

Sum

*71* Dolls. *70.* 90ths.

Signer

*Marmaduke Hanlon*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*78*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

*Wolfskill, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



11

6

Pa.

*John Wolfkill*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 177*7*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*He is a Soldier*

W

6

Pa.

John Woolskill  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Recruiting

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

✓  
*Mood Francis*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37191700	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark

*Q. 436786*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Pa.

*Miner's Roll*

*1st* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

34  
Woolskill, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wolfskill, John



Previous Number.

Wright, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Pa.

George Wright

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

W 6 Pa.

Geo. Wright  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Pa.

*George Wright*

*Col. J.* Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
(by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

320

Wright, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P.P. 1/30 56.

See also



320  
Wright, James  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 1/30756

See also

W

6

Pa.

James Wright

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Mar 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*W* | **6** | **Pa.**

*James Wright*  
*Privt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of record:

**7**

(548d)

Copyist.

11

Pa.

James Wright

Serjeant, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

W

6

Pa.

James Wright

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68764; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

James X Wright

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist.



*Wright, James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*436786*

See also

6

Pa.

*W*  
*James Wright*  
*Priv.* { Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> November*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Guard*

*Spur*

W

6

Pa.

James Wright

Bulls

6 Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 61 - 13 - 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 18 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 124

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

322  
Yong, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Y*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Young*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*P. Johnson*

Copyist.



*Jacob Young*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 17*84*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*6864*; Letter *6*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*64* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob X Young*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

*68*

*RW Pearson*

*Wm. Reed*  
*Reed*  
*Reed*

{ Capt. Walter Fimex's Co. of the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harpar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 16*, 17*76*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reed*

*Jacob Young*

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 10, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*9160*; Letter *R*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*80* Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob Young*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*81*

*RW Pearson*

Y

6

Pa.

Jacob Young

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68672

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Young

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 60

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

323  
*Young, Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: A.P. 136786*

**See also**



*N.Y.*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Young*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*16 Novemr*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*March 2 Sick at Berks*

*County*

*A. Price*

Pa.

1st Regt 1st Army

Private, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 116 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: 116 1/2

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 124

(575)

Copyist.

Y

6

Pa.

Jacob Young  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Sick Berks County

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

Yong, Leonard  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. 436786

See also

*11/*  
*1000*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
(by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 10*, 17*97*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000*  
*1000*



Pa.

Leonard Young<sup>\*</sup>

First, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 124

(575)

Copyist.

323-a

Young, Edward  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

6

Pa.

Edward Young.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16'' 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, Feb 11, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

*Copyist.*

Y

6

Pa.

Edward Young

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778

Date of Commis,

Feb'y 15, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Resigned

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

Y

6

Pa.

Edward Young

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 Not dated, 17  
Feb 22 To Edward Young for recruiting 260

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Copyist.



323-C

Young, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Young, Jacob

Young Leonard  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young Leonard

324

Private Number

323

*Zearn, Michael*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Zearn, Michael*

325-521  
Zern, Michael  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark!

R.P. 436786.

See also

*J* *Michael Zein*

*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778 .

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> Novr*

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. L. L.*



6

Pa.

*J*  
*Michl Zearn*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*J. A. Harmon*  
Copyist.

Pa.

Michael Jern

Private, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 50 16 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 1776

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 130

(575)

Copyist.

3

Michael Jern

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 84195; Letter L

Sum 15 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 244

(547)

W. B. Key

Copyist.

3

6

Pa.

Michel Zern

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68983

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

28

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

73

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

3

6

Pa.

Michael Zern

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sep 30, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68626

; Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Michael Zern

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



MICROCOPY

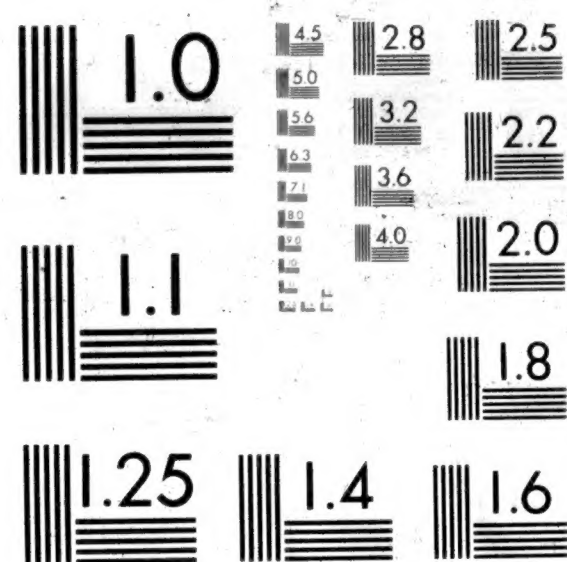
881

ROLL

821

END

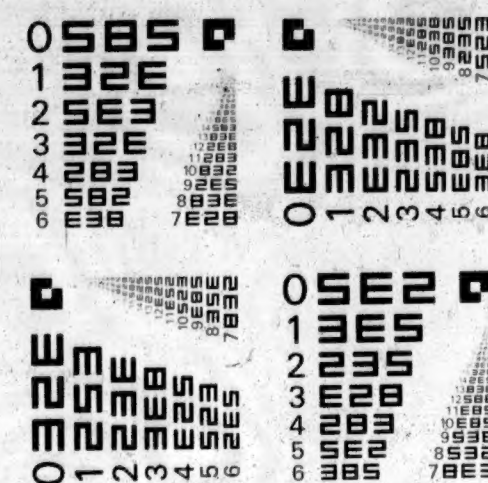




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER